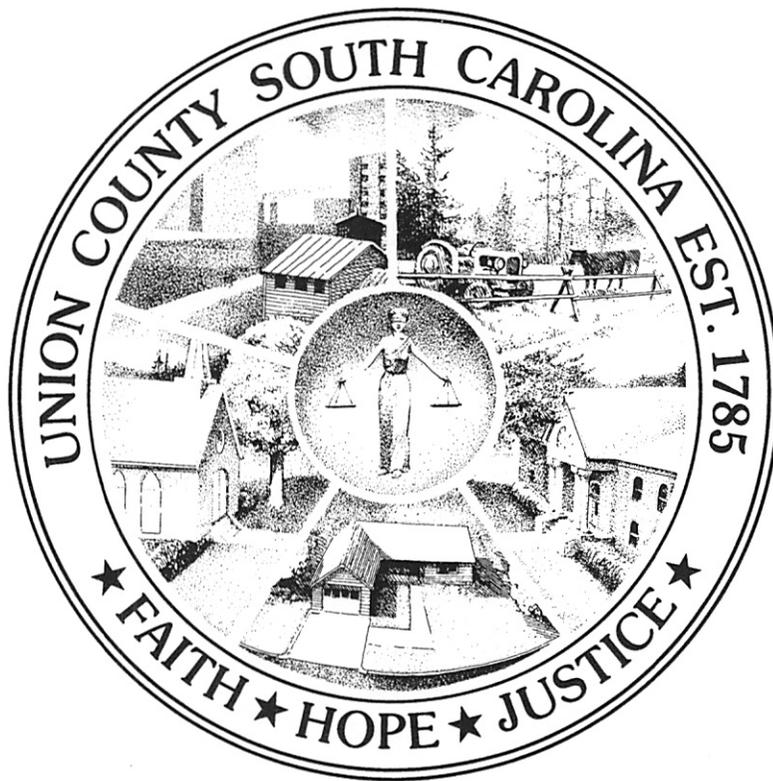


UNION COUNTY HERITAGE 1981

Mannie Lee Mabry, Editor



Published by the Union County Heritage Committee
in cooperation with
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina



Edmund Rufin Aycock was a member of the House of Representatives from Union, S.C.

ture, but Mr. Aycock had precedent and good authority. Away back in the last century Lord Macaulay, English historian and statesman, wrote of Parliament, "The gallery in which the reporters sit has become the Fourth Estate of the Realm, and Thomas Carlyle, Scottish historian and essayist, declared the Press is the Fourth Estate of the Realm."

After all should a legislator or any one have a proposal to submit, to what body could he apply with greater confidence of sympathetic consideration than to The Press?"

— Ann M. Aycock

THE JASPER MARION AYCOCK FAMILY

25

Jasper Marion Aycock was born in 1829 and died 1899. He was active in the construction business, building bridges and other types of construction, being a sort of Civil Engineer. He married Melissa Swann who was born in 1834 and died in 1937, at 103 years of age. She was a lovely person! Their children were:

States Rights Aycock, born December 23, 1860 and died December 23, 1926, married Ella Rogers, daughter of Fannie Mitchell and a Mr. Rogers.

Edmund Rufin Aycock, born February 8, 1862 and died July 26, 1938. He married Caroline Elson who was born December 10, 1870 and died March 23, 1941. She was a daughter of Ann Harnes and Napoleon B. Elson.

Mary Shelton Aycock, born June 6, 1865 and died March 29, 1892. She married John S. Adams of Adamsburg, South Carolina. Their children are Walter Adams who lives in Knoxville, Tennessee; Earnest Adams; and Alma Adams who graduated from Maryville College.

William T. Aycock (Bill), born November 7, 1874 and died March 15, 1933, married Ida Wood. There were no children.

The oldest child of Jasper Marion Aycock, States Rights Aycock, was a successful farmer of Union County, a lover of horses and horse racing. For a time, he served as president of the Union County Fair Association. He and his wife, Ella Rogers, had a daughter, Mammie, who married Richard Franklin Fowler. Mammie and "Dick" had six children:

States Richard Fowler married Josephine Gilbert and they live in Knoxville, Tennessee, where he is affiliated with Walter Adams Lumber Company.

Norris Rogers Fowler married Hettie Kennedy. (See Norris Rogers Fowler in this book.) They have three children: Hettie Kennedy Fowler who married John Melvin Hervey and has two children, Elizabeth Brandon Hervey and James Edward Hervey; Nancy Aycock Fowler who married Clarence Coleman Willis; and Norris Rogers Fowler, Jr., who married Geneva Ann Ramsey and has one child, Lucy Gilbert Fowler, born October 24, 1980.

Harold "C." Fowler married Eugenia (Gene) Brown and they have one son, Julian Harold Fowler. (See Harold Fowler in this book.) Julian Harold Fowler married Mary Keith Gallman and they have four children: Pamela Elizabeth, Jonathan Richard, Julian Harold, Jr., and Tatararia.

Rowland Franklin Fowler is now deceased. The only daughter of Mammie and "Dick" Fowler is Thesis Fowler, a graduate of the University of Georgia, who married Robert Cleveland Little, D.D.S., a graduate of Wofford College and Emory University. They have two children, Robert Cleveland Little III and Richard Fowler Little.

Julian Campbell Fowler, a graduate of Wofford College, is now deceased.

— Ann M. Aycock

CHARLES FREDERICK BAARCKE

26

Charles Frederick Baarcke was born in Montgomery, Alabama, February 6, 1911, son of Leonide Alfred and Susan McGough Baarcke. He was graduated from the Sidney Lanier High School in Montgomery and the University of the South, Seawane, Tennessee. He was a member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity. He died in Union, March 15, 1979.

He came to Union in 1941, associated with Alman Insurance Agency of which he became owner. He was active in the State Association of Independent Agents serving on the Executive Board and various committees.

Mr. Baarcke was an active member of the Church of the Nativity (Episcopal) where he served as Lay Reader, Warden and chair member. He also served on the Board of the American Red Cross and the Union Chamber of Commerce, as well as being active in other civic organizations.

On June 30, 1945, Mr. Baarcke married Isabel Foster Jordan (June 14, 1917) daughter of Isabel Foster and Louis Merriman Jordan (see Sketch). She was educated in the Union Schools and was graduated from Converse College and Perry Business School.

The Baarckes had two sons:

1. Charles Frederick Baarcke, Jr. (October 17, 1946) married Caroline Hamilton Green (December 10, 1946). They had one son, Charles Frederick III (September 12, 1979). Charles, Jr. is an officer of First Federal Savings and Loan in Charleston, South Carolina.
2. John McGough Baarcke (September 23, 1952) married Nancy Boyd (October 12, 1954). John is a Doctor of Dental Medicine with a practice in Union.

— Isabel J. Baarcke

THE FAMILY OF ABSALOM BAILEY

27

Absalom Bailey, son of George and Martha Bailey, Sr., sold 100 acres of land on the Reedy Branch of Pacolet River to James Hampfield on January 9, 1804. Nancy Bailey (wife of Absalom Bailey) bought land on the north side of Reedy Branch and east of Scull Shoals on July 4, 1817. This land was purchased from Nancy Bailey's mother, Mary Cole, and from her brother, John Cole. Absalom Bailey and his wife, Nancy Cole Bailey, sold "part of plantation on which we now live — part of undivided tract of land of John and Mary Cole," to Isaac T. Foster. This seven acre tract was sold on October 23, 1826. The undivided land of John Cole became a matter that was challenged in the courts by William Cole, grandson of John Cole, in 1837.

To Absalom Bailey and Nancy Cole Bailey were born the following children:

- (1) Rhoda Bailey married Augustin Wood. The 1830 census of Union County, S.C. gives the following information about this couple: one male under 5; one male 5 under 10; one male 10 under 15; one male 20 under 30; one male 30 under 40; two females 10 under 15; three females 15 under 20; and one female 40 under 50. In 1832, Augustin Wood and Rhoda Bailey Wood were living in Pickens County, S.C.

- (2) Jordan Bailey was born October 15, 1798, and died September 26, 1859. Jordan Bailey married Jane Lackey, daughter of Thomas Lackey. Jane Lackey Bailey was born in 1799, and died June 2, 1878. This couple is buried in the Mt. Tabor Presbyterian Cemetery, Union County, S.C.

- (3) Washington Bailey moved from Union County, S.C., in the 1830's.

- (4) Lucy Bailey married John Bailey, a near relative. This couple was living in Franklin County, Georgia, in 1835.

- (5) Martha (Patey) Bailey never married.

— Robert A. Ivey

THE FAMILY OF DAVID HENRY BAILEY

28

David Henry Bailey was the son of Joseph Gist Bailey and Frances Plaxico Bailey. David Henry (Bud) Bailey married Sarah (Sallie) Driskill, daughter of James and Frances Burns Driskill. This couple was buried in the Draytonville Baptist Church cemetery, Cherokee County, S.C.



Mr. and Mrs. Richard Franklin Fowler and children in 1916, L to R: Norris Rogers, States Richard, Thesis, Rowland Franklin and Harold.

South Carolina Peach Growers' Association and on the Board of Directors for the Palmetto Grape Growers' Association. His religious affiliations are with Foster's Chapel United Methodist Church at Kelton, where for many years he served as a Steward, on the Administrative Board, and as chairman of the Building Committee. He is now an honorary member of the Administrative Board of his church.

On May 31, 1942, in the First Baptist Church of Jonesville, Mr. Fowler married Carolyn Gene Brown, a daughter of the late Jonathan Cleveland and Eugenia Burgess Brown. Mrs. Fowler was born November 13, 1917, in Cherokee County, but moved with her family to Jonesville in 1919. She is a graduate of Jonesville High School and Limestone College. She taught at Jonesville Elementary, Kelly-Pinckney Elementary, and Jonesville High School. She served for twenty years as club sponsor for the National Beta Club at Jonesville High School. She is now Director of Guidance at Jonesville High School, a position she has filled for the past fifteen years. Since her marriage in 1942, Mrs. Fowler has been a member of Foster's Chapel United Methodist Church where she served as treasurer for twenty years, President of U.M.W., Sunday School teacher, M.Y.E. Counselor, and Charge Treasurer.

Mr. and Mrs. Fowler have one son, Julian Harold, who was born on December 18, 1944. Julian is a graduate of Jonesville High School and attended Spartanburg Methodist College.

On December 12, 1964, in the Jonesville United Methodist Church, he married Mary Keith Gallman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Gallman of Jonesville. Mrs. Fowler was born on July 12, 1943. She is a graduate of Jonesville High School and Cecil's Business College.

Mr. and Mrs. Julian Fowler and children are members of the Jonesville United Methodist Church where Mr. Fowler serves on the Administrative Board. He is past president of the Jonesville Elementary School P.T.O. and past president of the Jaycees. Presently he is president and co-owner of Fowler's Tractor Company, Chief of the Kelly-Kelton Fire Department, and serves as a State Constable. Mrs. Julian Fowler served as Financial Secretary and on the Administrative Board of her church. She was also a past president of the Jayceettes.

The Julian Fowlers live in the restored home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Franklin Fowler, at Kelly. They have four children. Pamela Elizabeth, born on October 14, 1966, is a student at Jonesville High School and treasurer of her class. She will serve as a State Officer of the Future Homemakers of America during the 1981-82 session. Jonathan Richard born on October 30, 1968, and Julian Harold, Jr., born on December 15, 1973, are both students at Jonesville Elementary School. The youngest child, Taramaria Gallman was born October 22, 1977.

Harold Fowler's only living brother is Norris Rogers Fowler who resides in Union. His only

sister is Thesis Fowler Little, who also resides in Union. Mr. Fowler has three deceased brothers — States Richard (November 26, 1910 — March 30, 1962); Rowland Franklin (March 25, 1915 — May 3, 1917); and Julian Campbell (July 26, 1918 — March 26, 1937). All three deceased brothers are buried in the Foster's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery at Kelton.

— Mary Fowler Bentley

THE FOWLER FAMILY

192

At the beginning of the tenth century the Fowlers took part in the successful invasion of France under the leadership of Norseman Rolfe.

Later a number of the Fowlers left France and went to England. A famous conflict took place between the Duke of Normandy and the Britons (a fusion of French, Roman, Teutonic and Norse races); the Fowlers played a big role in the victory for the Duke, who later became William the Conqueror. It was during his reign, 1060, that the Fowlers came into prominence in England, which was to be their home for many centuries. It was under the heading of taxation, the first systematic levying, the country had known that the name Fowler first appeared in English records.

Four generations later, there appears in old records an account: "Richard Fowler of Foxley, County of Buckingham, accompanied the glamorous Richard (Cour de Leon) The Lion Hearted to the Holy Land during the Third Crusades in 1191. His services were so brilliant that King Richard bestowed upon him the crest with our family's present coat-of-arms and brought him knighthood as Sir Richard Fowler from whom the present Fowler family descended.

Within America in the decade of 1660 John Fowler, the First, (in America) established in the Virginia Colony across the Appomattocks River and thereby founded the House of Fowlers. John Fowler, the First, had three sons, John, Mark and Godfrey.

Godfrey Fowler's son, Mark, fathered Henry Ellis Fowler, my great, great grandfather, who was born in Virginia. He entered the Revolutionary War at the age of 17 and fought in Captain Sims' Company and was made a First Lieutenant. After the war he came to South Carolina and settled in Union County at or near Kelly's Station on the Lockhart Branch of the Southern Railway. He is buried in the Joe Kelly graveyard near Kelton. His will is on record in Union County, South Carolina, and all the Fowlers in the Piedmont part of South Carolina descended from this family.

An article which appeared in "The Union Times," April 24, 1897 said this about him: "Lieutenant Fowler was a Virginian of Excellent family, and always the tried and true friend of his companion and friend. He was a man of powerful stature, great physical endurance with unflinching courage; of strict integrity, truthfulness, and fidelity in all things confided to his trust."

His three sons that remained in Union County are: Wymac, Godfrey and Mark.

Main Street near the site of his first grocery store. When the buildings were demolished to make a parking lot for the new Union Federal Savings and Loan building, Brian moved his office across the street.

Ill health forced permanent retirement upon him. Through the years his quiet, unassuming, kind nature endeared him to a host of friends throughout the county.

He and Wilma were devoted members of the First Baptist Church for 40 years of the 52 years of their marriage.

Brian died, after a courageous battle to survive a serious heart condition, April 5, 1981.

Their son, Brian Greer, Jr., born November 23, 1935, is married to Carol Hicks. He lives in Union and is an overseer at Carlisle Finishing Plant. Their children are Sherry and Craig.

Sherry is a 1981 graduate of Winthrop College and was married May 23, 1981, to Frank Lybrand, a Methodist minister, also from Union, and studying at Wofford.

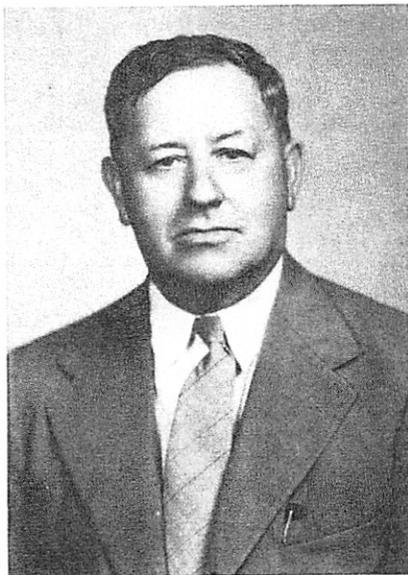
Craig graduated from Union High School in 1980 and works at the Milliken Cedar Hill Plant.

— Martha J. Strom

JAMES GREER

248

James Greer, born September 12, 1889, son of George Washington "Bush" and Martha Dean McDaniel Greer, and Sallie Edwards, born November 18, 1893, daughter of Bernice and William Thomas Edwards, were



James Greer.

married March 20, 1910. Eleven children were born of this marriage: Lena Lucille born December 25, 1910, married Wallace Ivey February 22, 1930; Willie Edward Greer born February 19, 1912, married Inez Holcombe Vaughn July 2, 1937, died May 23, 1965.

Infant son born August 28, 1913, died September 8, 1913; James Russell Greer,

born August 5, 1914, married Julia Ivey March 5, 1937 and died in a car wreck April 14, 1941; Paul Sarrat Greer, born October 23, 1916, married Margarette Crawford October 15, 1946.

Nina Louise, born October 16, 1918, married Charles W. Wilson May 3, 1947; Charles Manley, born May 22, 1920, married Julia Ivey Greer November 21, 1945; Margaret Mae, born April 13, 1922, married Charles L. Moore, Jr., January 22, 1944.

Clarence Earl, born May 5, 1924, married Athaleen Ivey May 26, 1945; John Lewis, born May 1, 1927 married Betty Jo Bailey February 16, 1950; and Hubert Dean, born July 19, 1934, married Linda Harmon February 15, 1958.

James Greer better known as Jim, was a farmer. He worked in a store known as "Bettenbaughs" store in the Sardis Community. He served as supervisor for Union County for sixteen years. "Miss Sallie" was well known over the County for the beautiful flowers she grew. They lived in the Sardis Community their entire married life. They were dedicated members of Sardis Methodist Church. James Greer died September 16, 1952. Sallie Edwards Greer died August 31, 1972.

— Betty B. Greer

JOHN LEWIS GREER

249

John Lewis Greer was born May 1, 1927, son of James and Sallie Edwards Greer. He married Betty Jo Bailey, born July 1, 1926, daughter of William Edgar Bailey and Ailene Jenette Sprouse Bailey February 16, 1950.

One child was born of this marriage on September 14, 1958, a daughter, Martha Kay. On the 14th of October, 1978, Kay married Oliver Douglas Sarvis who was born May 3, 1938, in York, South Carolina. He is a son of James and Beulah Almons Sarvis. On April 13, 1980, a son, John Logan Sarvis, was born of



John Lewis Greer.



Betty Jo Bailey Greer.

this marriage.

John Lewis received his education in the Union County Schools and Wofford College. He is an active member of Sardis Methodist Church and a veteran of World War II. He has served as Union County Supervisor 1962-1975 and is presently serving a four-year term. John has served as President of the South Carolina Association of Counties. He is an investor and a cattle farmer, owning a farm in the Sedalia Community of Union County.

Betty had thirty seven years of service with Union County, seventeen of which have been as Probate Judge. She has served as President of the South Carolina Probate Judge's Association. She is a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church. They reside in the Sardis community.

— Betty B. Greer

ROBERT COLUMBUS AND JANE HOWARD GREER

250

Robert Columbus, "R.C.", Greer was born March 4, 1822. He married Mary Jane Howard around 1855. They lived near his mother on Gist Bridge Road. R.C. served in the Confederate Army. They had five children: James Madison, born August 26, 1856; Sallie Jane, born November 20, 1860; John Robert, born July 14, 1863; Martha Victoria, born November 8, 1866; and Benjamin Hakens, born July 1, 1870.

Jimmy never married; Sallie married Clare Bishop; John married Lou Willard; "Mattie" married Charles Bishop; and Bennie married Betty Bailey.

Robert died in 1896, and Jane lived with her daughter, Sallie, until her death, December 9, 1908. Both R.C. and Jane had been members of the Lower Fairforest Church, and they were buried there next to his mother.

Robert Greer's mother, Jane bought land

from George Young and William Gist between 1846 and 1850, Robert lived with his mother and sister, Mary, in 1850. Two other sisters were married and lived in Union at that time: Sarah who was the second wife of Neville Holcombe, Jr., and Susan, wife of Benjamin Hawkins. Another sister, Katie Gwinn, did not live in Union.

The Holcombe family moved to Mississippi soon after 1850. Mary remained in Union, marrying James Ellis. The Ellises lost the son, James, Jr., before he was very old but had three girls. Two of the girls were named Sallie and Aurilia.

Susan and Benjamin Hawkins also remained in Union and had a family of seven girls. They were Sallie, Lottie, Adelea, Susan, Alice, Ida, and Carry.

Jane, the mother, was born February 10, 1800, and died December 17, 1887. She had been a member of the Lower Fairforest Church and was buried in the old cemetery. The name of Robert's father is not known, but Mrs. Vera Spears said he was a descendant of Thomas Greer, Sr. The family was very close to Mason and Elizabeth, "Lizzie", Greer.

Mary Jane Howard, wife of R.C. Greer, was the daughter of Clemmons and Patsy Holcombe Howard. She was born March 27, 1827, and was an orphan at the age of twelve. She lived with her mother's sister, Polly Hay, until she married. There were five other children in the Howard family: Avery, Dicey, Nevil, Jason, and Patsy.

Patsy Holcombe Howard was born in Union County in 1803 and was the daughter of Neville and Dicey Bobo Holcombe. Her grandparents were Benjamin and Alice Holcombe, and Lewis and Sarah Bobo. Patsy died August 22, 1838. Clemmons was born 1802, and died January 9, 1839. They were buried in the Holcombe cemetery.

Clemmon's father was Avery Howard and his mother's name was Mary. Avery died when Clemmons was six years old. From Probate court records it is known that there were at least six children: Clara, who married Benjamin Little; Sara, who married John Nix; Aaron; Clemmons; Jason; and Amisa. Mary died January 7, 1939.

Avery's parents were Obediah and Priscilla Breed Howard. Obediah is believed to have moved from Virginia to North Carolina prior to 1759. Edward's "*History of the Baptists in South Carolina, 1772*" reveals that in 1759 Obediah and his wife were members of the Deep River Church in North Carolina. And that in 1762, a group from this church including the Howards and her parents moved to the Fairforest section of Union and organized the church. Obediah was a messenger several times to the Bethel Association from Fairforest Church. He received payment for providing supplies during the Revolutionary War. Obediah and Priscilla moved to Kentucky around 1800 where he died in 1804 and Priscilla in 1808.

Priscilla's father was Joseph Breed who was born in Stonington, Conn., and her mother was Priscilla Avery, born in Groton, Conn.

The first Breed to enter this country was

Allen who settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1630. The first Avery to immigrate was Christopher who came to Gloucester, Mass., in 1630. Other ancestors of Priscilla and Joseph were: George Denison who came to Roxbury, Mass., as a boy of eleven with his parents, William and Margaret; Walter Palmer who came to Charleston, Mass., in 1629, and his wife Mary Eliot, who was the sister of a prominent minister, John Eliot.

— Margaret Grainger Clark

WILLIAM WALTER GREER 251

For many years William Walter Greer, born May 7, 1882, farmed in the Cedar Hill section of Union County until he moved to town in 1927. He was engaged in the grocery business until his retirement in 1957/58.

On October 20, 1902, he married Victoria Olivia Lawson, born June 20, 1880.

He owned his first car in the early 1900's. Roads were not paved then. Ruts were often deep and the surface generally was corrugated like a washboard. His children recall that when their father would be coming from town in the car that sometimes the gas would be so low in the tank that the little what was left would drain to the low part of the tank when climbing the hill near home and the car would stop. He solved that by turning the car around and backing up the hill to his home.

Their firstborn children were twins who died at birth, July 3, 1903. Other children followed: Ethel, Nannie, Brian, Alice, Willie, and Walter Lewis.

Ethel Louise Greer, born August 26, 1904, married Loyce Murphy, son of J.L. and Ada Estes Murphy. Ethel and Loyce are now retired and living in Florida. A daughter, Gail, born December 6, 1939, is married to Leary Willis, a Baptist minister. Twin daughters, Dorothy and Doris Murphy, were born July 13, 1941. Dorothy married Jerry Taylor, and Doris married Tommy L. Willis.

Nannie Mae Greer, born May 26, 1906, married R. Lemuel McBride who is deceased. They have five children: Richard Everett McBride (1932-1935); Shirley Ann McBride, born November 18, 1933, is married to Donald Farr; Donald McBride, now deceased, was born September 23, 1935, and was married to Hazel Vanderford; Mimmy McBride, born August 2, 1939, is married to Gloria Sanchez and lives in New Mexico; Judith Carol McBride, born October 13, 1943, is married to Doyle Sanders and both work in Whitten Village, Clinton, S.C.

Brian Greer was born July 29, 1908, and died April 5, 1981. He married Wilma Guynelle Murphy, sister of Loyce Murphy. Brian was a groceryman and bookkeeper in Union. Their son, Brian, Jr., and his wife, Carol, live in Union and have two children, Sherry and Craig.

Alice Bernice Greer, born September 3, 1910, married Farr Adolphus Bishop. They live in Saluda, S.C., and have three children: Harold of Plano, Texas; Frank of Rome, Georgia; and Bobby Wayne of Columbia, S.C.

Willie Eleanor Greer, born July 4, 1912, was married to Stokie Lee Brown on Nov. 16, 1929. They lived in Ninety Six, S.C., where he died Jan. 15, 1980. Their two children are Rita Joyce Brown Moreland, a savings and loan officer in Ninety Six, S.C., and Frances Rebecca Brown Robinson, a bank loan officer in Liberty, S.C.

The youngest child of the William Walter Greers was Walter Lewis Greer, born Dec. 14, 1918, died May 18, 1965. He was a groceryman and insurance salesman in Union. His widow, the former Elizabeth Parks, later married Isaac W. White. They continue to live in Union.

— Willie Greer Brown

THE FAMILY OF BARTON B. GREGORY 252

Barton B. Gregory was the son of Jeremiah and Sallie Jolly Gregory. Jeremiah Gregory was born Oct. 22, 1806; died Aug. 7, 1905. Sallie Jolly Gregory was born Oct. 7, 1827; died June 12, 1911. Jeremiah and Sarah Jolly Gregory were married in 1867. Jeremiah Gregory was the son of Edward and Nancy Gregory. Edward Gregory was born circa 1784; died Dec. 12, 1854. Nancy Gregory was born circa 1785; died circa 1860's. Edward Gregory was a son of John and Rhoda (possibly a Cain) Gregory. John Gregory died circa 1819. John Gregory was a son of Isaac Gregory (died circa 1797) and Alse (Alice) Gregory. John Gregory enlisted in the militia under Capt. Hughes and Col. Thomas Brandon during 1780 and 1782 alternately and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. John Gregory's brothers: Benjamin, Jeremiah, Robert, Jarod and Isaac Gregory were also soldiers in this war.

Sallie Jolly Gregory was the daughter of John and Nancy Jolly. John Jolly was born circa 1804, and Nancy Jolly was born circa 1808; died Apr. 16, 1879. Sallie Jolly Gregory was the second wife of Jeremiah Gregory. Jeremiah Gregory was first married to Nancy. Nancy Gregory was born circa 1819; deceased by 1860.

Edward Gregory is buried in the Gregory cemetery, Union County, S.C. John P. Jolly and his wife, Nancy Jane Jolly, are buried in the Crawford-Jolly cemetery, Union County, S.C. Jeremiah Gregory and Sallie Jolly Gregory are buried in the Fairview Baptist Church cemetery, Union County, S.C.

Barton B. Gregory married Nola Ivey, daughter of Simpson and Emma Bailey Ivey. This couple was buried in the Fairview Baptist Church cemetery, Union County, S.C.

Barton B. Gregory and Nola Ivey Gregory had the following children:

(1) Eunice Gregory was born Dec. 21, 1895; died Nov. 3, 1924. Eunice Gregory married S. Cammilus Garner, son of Samuel and Nannie Garner. Eunice Gregory Garner was buried in the Mt. Joy Baptist Church cemetery, Union County, S.C. Children: Everette Garner and Nannie Nola Garner.

(2) Jeremiah (Jerry) Simpson Gregory was

Harriet Smith married James Akin and had one son, James Akin, Jr.

Upon his retirement Walter and Grace returned to Union to do extensive renovations to the old home where Mrs. Smith is presently living.

Mamie Smith married Sidney Crosby of Union County. Their children were Fred and Frances, twins, Leone, and Walter.

Susan Emah Hawkins married Ira Tinsley of Union. Their children were Lois, Susie and Annie. Lois married Fred Whitney and their family consisted of Fred Jr., James (killed in World War II), Sue Frances who married Furman Fendley and William who married Dorothy Setzler. Their two sons are William Jr. (Billy) and James (Jimbo). Billy married Martha Barnes and their daughters are Emily and Louisa.

— Virgil Randolph Hawkins, Sr.

VIRGIL RANDOLPH HAWKINS FAMILY

268

Virgil Randolph Hawkins (1883-1940) left the farm on Tinker Creek in Union County when cotton was selling for 4 cents a pound. He worked for a while at various jobs in Mississippi and Alabama; and, then, as a telegrapher at night in Atlanta, he put himself through Dental College. He graduated in 1908 from the Southern Dental College (now Emory University). After a year's practice in Charleston, he returned to his home town of Union. In 1917 he married Virginia Sperry, daughter of Abram Rhodes Sperry and Fannie Shipley. The Sperry antecedents were among the original settlers of Winchester, Virginia.

Dr. Hawkins reared his family and practiced his profession in Union until his death in 1940 at the age of 57. He was much loved and respected in his community due in large part to his unobtrusive but sincere concern for others. An old Union resident once told me that she remembered her mother saying that she had never heard a Hawkins say an unkind word about another person. I would hope that



Dr. Virgil Randolph Hawkins, Sr.

this was still true; it certainly had perfect application in Virgil Hawkins. He was a tolerant person with a keen wit and a sparkling dry humor.

He was held in highest regard by fellow dentists all over the state as evidenced by his selection by his peers as "Dentist of the First Half Century for South Carolina". This citation was announced in a special mid-century issue of the *Journal of the American Dental Association* and was awarded posthumously in 1950 in Atlanta. The following is quoted from an article in *The State* newspaper dated June 1, 1950:

"Dr. Hawkins was singled out for (his expertise in) the manipulation of gold and silver alloy in dental practice. He gave a number of clinical demonstrations before dental societies throughout the country, and served for five years on the South Carolina State Board of Dental Examiners. The present high professional standards of the state are attributable in large part to his efforts".

The Hawkins family came as Quakers to Union County in the early eighteenth century, probably from Pennsylvania. The earliest ancestor I have been able to identify is James Hawkins whose probable date of birth was about 1716 to 1720. He married Martha Holloway about 1743. His will, recorded in 1793 showed the names of the following children; Isaac, Nathan, John (Sr.), Benjamin, Amos, William, James and Martha Cook.

I have no record of Nathan, Benjamin, or James. It is reasonable to assume they left the area. John Sr., born about 1744 married Mary Moore "in Cane Creek Meeting". His son, John Jr. (1777-1859) married Lydia Comer in South Carolina and then, with his family, migrated to Richmond County, Indiana. Amos also moved his family to Indiana (Dearborn County). Martha Cook appears to have married Seth Wilson. A tax receipt from 1807 shows taxes paid by Isaac for himself and his brothers on well in excess of 4000 "acors of land of last quality" on Cane Creek, Tyger River and Tinker Creek.

Isaac, born before 1746, married to Margaret, appears to be the patriarch of the family remaining in Union County. I have no clear record of Isaac's family except for his son Jonathan (9/25/1786 — 12/9/1857) who married Letty (1792 — 9/23/1839). One of my great aunts said that her grandpa Jonathan and her great-grandpa Isaac were both Quakers but all Jonathan's sons were Baptists, and Jonathan had seven sons and a daughter. I have no record of Sarah, Isaac, John or Thomas. Some evidence suggests that Joseph may have owned lands later known as the Barfield, O'Shields, and Royster farms south of Union and west of highway 176, these being his daughters' lands.

James Andrew Jackson Hawkins (5/2/1827 — 5/4/1860) married Mary Pollie Little (1828-1921), granddaughter of Jonas Little, Revolutionary War hero of Union County. His son James Amos moved his family to Arkansas.

Nathan and Benjamin who remained in Union County near Tinker Creek are my great-grandfathers (Nathan, on my paternal grand-

father's side and Benjamin on my paternal grandmother's side).

— Virgil Randolph Hawkins, Jr.

THE GEORGE W. HILL FAMILY 269

George Washington Hill was born May 5, 1822, in Fishdam, Union County, and was the son of James and Susannah (Glenn) Hill. He was a graduate of South Carolina College (now the University of South Carolina) and was a Latin and Greek scholar, as well as a very able historian. He was greatly interested in genealogy, and it was he who preserved much of the history of his family by making note of the family relationships. He was offered a position teaching at the South Carolina College after he graduated, but turned it down to come home and help his elderly father with the extensive farming operations.

In his will James Hill specified that George was to receive the homeplace which included 2250 acres of land and the house "Hillside." George was a Confederate veteran and was serving in the office of the quartermaster in Columbia when the city was burned by Sherman's troops toward the end of the war. The burning of the city made a great impression on him, and as he long as he lived he entertained his family and friends with tales of the things that he saw during that catastrophe.

When the war was over he returned to "Hillside" and farmed until his death on May 3, 1909. He was twice married and is buried in Fishdam Cemetery with both of his wives and most of his children and grandchildren.

George W. Hill married first on October 15, 1851 Sarah Young, born August 2, 1832, died March 12, 1862. She was the daughter of Dr. C.C. Young of Union County. Notice of their marriage appeared in the October 28, 1851 issue of the *Unionville Journal*: "Married on the 15th instant by Rev. Thos. Young, Mr. George W. Hill to Miss Sallie Young, daughter of the late Dr. C.C. Young." Dr. Young died in 1850 while his daughter Sallie was a student at Salem Academy, a well-known school for girls operated by the Moravians of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. George W. and Sallie (Young) Hill had three children:

Margaret Hill (1852-1921) married William Kelly Thomas of the Fishdam area of Union County and had five children.

Sarah Glenn Hill married James Willard of Union County and had four children.

Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Hill (1858-1924) married Reuben Sims Thomas of the Fishdam area and had two sons. (See the articles on the Thomas Family elsewhere in this book.)

George W. Hill married second on November 15, 1866, by the Rev. O.A. Darby at the Methodist parsonage in Union, Sarah Jane Graham who was born in York County, South Carolina on February 8, 1837. She was the daughter of Emmor Graham, a Pennsylvanian who came south around 1825 and lived in York County where he was interested in the mining business that flourished in the area at that period. He married Teresa Eusebia Richards of York County, and they later moved to Char-

cemetery.

Cornelius Rowell, born February the second, 1885, and died March, 1931, married Pearl Douglas, who survives and lives in Columbia, S.C.

Times were hard and work was necessary, but the sons and daughters of John and Fannie Holcomb, had many happy stories to tell of fun and frolic with each other.

Though there is an "E" on their tombstone they usually spelled their name without it. One grandson when asked how to spell his name, always replied "Holcomb, no E".

Their descendants enjoy a reunion together each year and relatives come from as far away as, Florida, and New Jersey. We still like each other!

Written by Holcomb granddaughters.

— Mae Whitehead Chase,
Clara Whitehead Field,
Elizabeth Thomas,
and
Mary Sue Holcomb Keith

THE BENJAMIN HOLCOMBE FAMILY

277

The Holcombe family originated in the southwest part of England. About sixty miles from Plymouth, is the village of Holcombe Rogus. Rogus means family seat in old Anglo Saxon. There is a great stone mansion and adjoining it is a very old and beautiful Anglican Church which has been recently restored and marked as a national treasure because of the effigies in marble on the tombs inside. These are considered among the finest in England. This is All Saints Church. At Dorchester on Thames, the church of England features the tomb of Sir John Holcombe, crusader, because of the marriage of King John to a member of the Neville Holcombe family. Land in America was granted in Virginia, Prince Edward County and Culpepper County. Due to this lineage, Neville Holcombe is a member of the Society of the Friends of Saint George and the descendants of the Knights of the Garter which meets at Windsor Castle every June.

The Holcombe Family moved from Prince Edward County, Virginia, to Granville County, North Carolina, in the mid 1700's. Benjamin Holcombe and Richard Holcombe were members of the first organization of the militia for Granville County, North Carolina, October 1764. Benjamin Holcombe had land in Bute County, North Carolina, in 1760, and signed a paper in 1765 for land "where I now live in Bute County." Benjamin Holcombe soon migrated to South Carolina where he received land September 17, 1770 on Dining Creek, branch of Fairforest, Berkely County. His land was bounded by lands of Ralph Jackson, Sr., Solomon Smith, Thomas Greer, Sr. and William Vaughan. From this land on Dining Creek, Benjamin Holcombe gave two acres to the Fairforest (Lower) Baptist Church.

Benjamin Holcombe made a will August 13, 1796 and his will was probated October 17, 1798. His benefactors were: Alice Bogan Holcombe, his wife, and the following children:

Phillip, Rachel, who married William Greer; Neville; Solomon; and a daughter who married a Comer; his granddaughter, Franky Comer; Jesse and "all my children."

Philip Holcombe was very active in the work of the church. He served as a deacon, was placed on many committees, and was a delegate to the Bethel Association. He served in Brandon's Regiment during the War. He married Sarah Farmer. His will was probated July 4, 1820. He named the following: Sarah, his wife, and children: Elizabeth Little, wife of George Little; Catharine, wife of George Bruton; Charlotte, wife of Aqron Harlan; and David.

Nevill Holcombe was born about 1760 and died November 7, 1832. He married Leodicea (Dicey) Bobo, daughter of Lewis Bobo, and they were the parents of these children: Jane, who first married Caleb Greer, second Darius Prince; Hampton H. who died unmarried; Patsy, who married Cleemon Howard; Mary, who married James N. Hay; Dicey, who married her cousin, David Holcombe; Susan, who was the wife of Isaac Smith; Tabitha who married James Pressley; Cassandra married Nathan Hawkins; and Neville Jr.

Neville Holcombe, Sr., served in the War for American Independence and was in the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was wounded and captured with three other soldiers. They made their way to Glendale, South Carolina, where there was a spring on the Bagwell place. When the Tories stacked their guns and sat down to eat, the prisoners made a break for freedom, and were captured.

Jesse Holcombe died, according to the Fairforest (Lower) Church minute book, September 1837. He is first mentioned in the church minutes in 1811. He seems to have been married twice, first to Nancy Porter. Several of the children were: Benjamin, Jr., Susannah, who married a Mulkey; Nancy; Elizabeth Malone; Jesse, Jr., (several other children have been identified as the children of Jesse); Hancock; Hosea; Mevill; Isaiah; Daniel; Jonathan. Jesse also served in the Revolutionary War. He was paid for his service May 20, 1786.

The War Department sent three marble markers to the churchyard of Lower Fairforest Baptist Church. They were for Benjamin, Philip and Jesse Holcombe. They were dedicated August 16, 1770, by a descendant of Benjamin Holcombe, Neville Holcombe, an attorney and former mayor of Spartanburg, S.C.

— Mrs. Neville Holcombe

HOLLINGSWORTH FAMILY

278

The Hollingsworth family is of ancient Anglo-Saxon origin, no doubt dating back to their migration with the Anglo-Saxon invasion of England. The first of our family line was almost of certainty Henry Hollingsworth, a naval officer under Admiral Penn, father of William Penn. His son, Valentine Hollingsworth, joined the Friends (Quaker) movement of George Fox, founder of that religion.

In 1682, Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr., and his family, along with an indentured servant, John Musgrove, sailed from Belfast, Ireland

on the *Sea Lion* and settled in Delaware on 1000 acres in Brandywine Hundred.

Valentine Hollingsworth, Jr., was five years old when he came with his father to America in 1682. In 1713, he married Elizabeth Heald, daughter of John Heald, Friend, who had come from England and settled in Pennsylvania. Valentine and Elizabeth Heald Hollingsworth had a daughter, Sarah, who married Aaron Harlan in March 1746 and they moved to Chatham County, North Carolina. Later, they moved to Laurens County, South Carolina and afterward to Union County.

Aaron Harlan and Sarah Hollingsworth Harlan had a son, Samuel Harlan (1754-1831), who married Sarah Breed, daughter of Joseph Breed and Priscilla Avery Breed. The Breeds had come into Union County with the early Baptists to establish a church in the lower Fairforest area. Nathan Harlan (1785-1834), son of Samuel and Sarah Breed Harlan, married in 1812 Jane Putman, daughter of the Reverend John Putman.

Nathan and Jane Putman Harlan had a daughter, Eliza Harlan, who married John Gibbs, son of Ambrose Barnett Gibbs (1777-1835) and Judith Ray Gibbs (1790-1860).

John Gibbs and Eliza Harlan Gibbs had a daughter, Medora Gibbs (1842-1903) who married Joseph Augustus Betsill (1849-1915). They were the parents of David Shelton Betsill (1872-1931) and grandparents of James Lawrence Betsill, author of this family history. (See Betsill History) Lawrence Betsill was born and reared in Union County, South Carolina but now is retired and lives in North, South Carolina.

— James Lawrence Betsill

THE HOLLIS-HILL CONNECTION

278-A

On the tombstone of M. Caroline Hollis in the cemetery of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, it is recorded that she was born March 30, 1819, died May 19, 1899, and was the wife of Wesley Hollis. Claude Sparks, in his *History of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church*, made the notation that she was the daughter of Green and Jane Hill.

There are no deeds, and there is no estate indexed in the Union Courthouse in Green Hill's name, but on November 10, 1874 Elizabeth Gordon, Mary A. Ray, Hilliard Hill, and Sarah Ray by her attorney W.S. Gregory, legal heirs of Green Hill, deceased, deeded 199½ acres, part of the Green Hill homestead, to Wesley Hollis for \$578.55. The tract was bound by Hilliard Hill (who was living in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, in 1871), Major Fant, Gylliam Huckaby, and the estate of W.M. Ray. Witnesses to the deed were D.H. Sheldon and R.M. Stevens, and the deed was proved by R.M. Stevens in Richland County, South Carolina, on December 6, 1911. Wesley and Caroline Hollis sold this same tract to Simpson E. Ray and Richard C. Ray on January 1, 1878. Both deeds were recorded in 1911.

"Green Hill, died June 22, 1870," and

Harris Nelson, all deceased. He was afflicted and terribly handicapped with blindness in one eye due to an accident when a very small boy. He was captain of the Volunteer Fire Department in Union when he was a young man. For many years he was freight agent for the Southern Railroad. Later in life he and Mr. L.B. Woodward operated a grocery store on Main Street. He was widely known for his quick wit and being a very generous and sharing person. He was also an avid baseball fan. He died suddenly of a heart attack on February 2, 1943.

Robert Haynes Harris and Essie Louella Sanders were married on December 15, 1908. She was born in Cross Keys, Union County. Her parents were John Wesley and Lucy Cooper Sanders. Her father was sheriff of Union County from 1901-1907. Mrs. Harris was one of thirteen children. Her brothers were Walter, Clarence, Eugene, Frank, Emmett, Manley and Earl. Her sisters were Mrs. Lizzie Sims, and Mrs. Anna S. Morgan. There were three infants who died at birth. She was the last survivor of her family when she died in 1974 at age eighty-eight. She was an excellent cook and was noted for her fried chicken, Pound cake and homemade mayonnaise. She was a devoted wife and mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Harris were the parents of four children: Forney Gerrard Harris, born in 1910; Haynes Jr. 1912-1913; Grace 1914; and Manley (Sonny) 1924. Forney resides in Florida and Grace and Manley in Charleston, West Virginia.

After Mr. Harris died, "Miss Essie", as she was known by all of her friends, made her home with her daughter and her husband Dr. and Mrs. Paul Elkin in Charleston, W. Va. Mrs. Harris was devoted to her four grandchildren: Melinda Grace Elkin who is married to Nicholas Truske of Seattle, Washington; Robert Haynes and William Simpson Elkin (twins) of Charleston West Virginia; and James Frederick Elkin of Bordeaux, France.

Mrs. Harris never let anyone forget that she was a Democrat and a South Carolina Baptist. She was truly a great lady and very proud of her heritage.

Mr. and Mrs. Harris are buried in the Grace Methodist Church Cemetery in Union. His parents are interred there too.

Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Sanders, her parents, are interred in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Union.

— Mrs. Paul Elkin

THE PAUL VERNON INMANS

307

Paul Vernon Inman was born in Cherokee County, June 2, 1905, the son of Clough Farrow Inman and Carrie Elizabeth Kendrick Inman. He was the youngest of the ten Inman children. He was manager of J.G. Kendrick's Store in Cherokee County and John M. Little's Store in Union County for many years. Later he managed the John M. Little Warehouse and Farmers Bonded Warehouse, from which he retired in 1972. During World War II, he served as a member of The State Guard.

Frances Lucile Poole Inman, the daughter of



Mr. and Mrs. Paul Vernon Inman in 1978.

William Harvey Poole and Frances Cornelia Graham Poole, was born January 26, 1912. She is a graduate of Furman University with a Bachelor of Music Degree. She taught school for a few years, and has taught piano since her graduation.

Paul and Lucile were married in Gaffney May 7, 1937. They are members of The First Baptist Church, where Paul has served as a deacon and Lucile was organist for many years; and where she continues to do substitute work when needed. She still teaches piano students at their home in Union. As a member of the Philharmonic Music Club, Lucile is a charter member of The Union Music Club.

— Lucile Poole Inman

THE BROWN'S CREEK IVEYS

308

William W. Ivey, Hardy Ivey, Absalom Ivey, Celia Ivey Adams (second wife of Charner Adams) and Zachariah Ivey were the early Iveys who settled in the Brown's Creek area of Union County, South Carolina. Union County courthouse records indicate close relationships between the above Iveys.

William W. Ivey of the Brown's Creek area died in 1816. Charner Adams (husband of Celia Ivey Adams) was administrator of the estate. Zachariah Ivey was indebted to the estate. Absalom Ivey and Charner Adams both bought items at the estate sale. Eight years later Amey Ivey, wife of William W. Ivey, died (1824). Amey Ivey had lived with Zachariah Ivey during this time. Zachariah Ivey acted as administrator of Amey Ivey's estate. The 1820 census of Union County, South Carolina, indicates that Amey Ivey was well over 45 years of age at this time. Absalom Ivey was one of the signers of the administrative bond for Amey Ivey's estate. Charner Adams signed the warrant of appraisement.

Hardy Ivey was living in the Brown's Creek area before 1820, but had moved by 1830. Hardy Ivey was born circa 1775. Hardy Ivey's wife (name unknown) was born circa 1774.

The 1820 census of Union County, South Carolina, indicates that Hardy Ivey and wife had the following children: one male under 10; one male 16 to 26; three females under 10 and one female 16 to 26.

Absalom Ivey bought 168 acres of land on October 3, 1815, from the estate of Hugh Novell (name is also spelled Nowell). This is possibly the year that Absalom Ivey came to Union County. The land was "on the waters of Brown's Creek," and was bounded by lands belonging to Landlot Porter, Hancock Porter, William Hollingsworth, and a Mr. Faucett. Absalom Ivey bought 118 acres of land for \$350.00 in 1827, from Freeman and Mary Bentley. This land was bounded by Rock Spring branch and lands belonging to Novell and McJunkin. Absalom Ivey bought 100 acres of land for \$1000.00 in 1824, from John Novell. This land was "on the north side of Brown's Creek" and was bounded by McJunkin's land. Absalom Ivey bought 7½ acres of land for \$36.00 in 1835 from Giles Sharp. This land was "lying on the waters of Brown's Creek," and was bonded by lands belonging to Giles Sharp and Absalom Ivey. Absalom Ivey does not appear in the 1810 census records of Virginia, North Carolina or South Carolina. Absalom Ivey married Margaret Parr, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas Parr.

Celia Ivey married Charner Adams, son of Henry Adams, Jr. and Elizabeth Adams. Celia Ivey Adams was born circa 1784, and was Charner Adams' second wife. Celia Ivey Adams probably died before 1830. Celia Ivey Adams moved with her husband from Virginia to Lancaster County, S.C. By 1810, this couple had moved to the Brown's Creek area of Union County, S.C.

Zachariah Ivey bought 89 acres of land from Job Hammond in 1815, for \$250.00. This land was "on the north side of the north fork of Brown's Creek," and was bounded by lands belonging to John Griffin, James Tracey and Allen Parr. Zachariah Ivey and wife, Elizabeth Ivey sold this land to Fleming M. Harris for \$200.00 in 1834. This was possibly the time the couple left the Brown's Creek area. Zachariah Ivey was born circa 1785, and Elizabeth Ivey was born circa 1795. In the 1830 census of Union County, South Carolina, this couple had: two male children 10 under 15; two female children under 5; one female child 5 under 10; and two female children 15 under 20. Absalom Ivey agreed to act as trustee in an agreement made in 1828 between Zachariah Ivey and his wife, Elizabeth Ivey, in which the wife of Zachariah Ivey was legally given the "role of free trader." Children were mentioned but not named.

— Robert A. Ivey

THE FAMILY OF ASALOM IVEY

309

Absalom Ivey probably came to the Brown's Creek area of Union County, S.C., from Southampton County, Virginia. In the Virginia Tax Payers list of 1782-1787, the following Iveys were living in Southampton, Virginia: George Ivey, Henry Ivey, John Ivey, John Ivey, Robert Ivey and Sarah Ivey. All of these Ivey names



Fannie Leonard Tracy, on the right, and her friend, a Miss Lipscomb, on the left.

and Gid would sneak back home. When State Government was restored, both men returned home.

Leonard's wife and children had stayed with Grandpa and Grandma Fowler (Mark and Elizabeth) while he was gone. One night he arrived at Aunt Becky Worthy Fowler's; she ran many miles to tell Nancy, Bob's wife, that her husband was at her house.

Bob Leonard was serving on the jury in Union and a stray bullet hit him in his foot; thereafter, he walked with a limp.

Nancy Leonard kept roomers but had plenty of servants to help her. Her half-brother, Jack Worthy, was born the same year as her daughter, Fannie, was.

Robert Norris, Sr., and Nancy Leonard had five children who lived to adulthood.

Fannie Leonard (1875-1961) married Walter Tracy on March 10, 1895. Rev. C.C. Vaughan, Baptist minister, performed the ceremony. Mr. Tracy was a bookkeeper. They had seven children.

Trudale, Kathleen, and Sidney died young. Four are still living. Lucile Tracy married Frederick Dent Hutson, and had two children, Jane and Elissa. Sara Tracy married William Coleman and had no children. Myrtle Tracy married Randolph Jeter and had one daughter, Helen. Frances Tracy married Maurice Howle and had one child, Jerry. Both Fannie and Mr. Tracy are buried at Presbyterian Cemetery in Union.

James Hood Leonard was born October 30, 1878, and died November 19, 1948. He was a Baptist, a farmer, and a butcher. He belonged to Woodmen of the World and Order of Redmen. On May 20, 1921, he married Carrie Brown. Dr. E.S. Reaves, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Union, performed the ceremony. Witnesses were Mae Leonard, his sister; Lillie Brown Smith, her sister; and Lillie's husband, Len Smith. They had no children. They

are buried at Rosemont Cemetery in Union.

Robert Norris Leonard, Jr., was born August 13, 1888, and died June 30, 1969. He was in the insurance and grocery business, and served as Bailiff for general sessions and common pleas court for Richland County, South Carolina, until his death. He was a member of North Trenholm Baptist Church and a member of Improved Order of Redmen, and was past Great Sachem of that order. He was married to Rhoda Herlong by Rev. Nathan Hemrick on June 26, 1907. In 1957 they observed their Golden Wedding anniversary.

They had one child, Thomas Fletcher Leonard, born December 10, 1909, who lived to adulthood. Three other children died young. Thomas Fletcher Leonard was educated in South Carolina schools and also in the north. He was a graduate of the University of South Carolina. Robert Norris, Jr. and Rhoda are buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Columbia, S.C.



Thomas Fletcher Leonard.

Thomas Fletcher Leonard is the last member of the Leonard family to carry the name. He has never married and lives in Columbia, S.C. He served in the U.S. Navy.

Minnie Lee Leonard married Edward Oscar Kendrick. (See family sketch under Kendrick.)

Mae Leonard was born January 31, 1888, and died July 7, 1969. She was never married. She was a dear, dear Aunt who helped Minnie raise her three children. She was a Baptist. She is buried at Rosemont Cemetery in Union.

— Minnie Lee Leonard Kendrick

JAMES LINDSAY AND HIS DESCENDANTS

412

James Lindsay came to South Carolina before 1783. According to family tradition, he was from Virginia, but no proof of his parentage has yet been found among the numerous Lindsay families of that state or of any other state.

He married Margaret Rogers, daughter of Matthew and Margery (Brown) Rogers of York County, S.C., around 1786. The Rogers family came to South Carolina in 1772 from New Windsor, Middlesex County, N.J. Matthew Rogers, a Quaker, supplied provisions for the wounded patriots in South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born ca. 1725 in Hunterdon or Middlesex County, N.J., and died in 1804 in York District, S.C. He was the son of John Rogers, born 1687 in Burlington County, N.J., and died in 1776 in Middlesex County, N.J. Matthew's grandfather, John Rogers, came from England and settled in Burlington County, N.J. (then West Jersey) before 1678.

Margaret (Rogers) Lindsay was born ca. 1765 in Middlesex County, N.J. She was baptized at the Skull Shoals (then Pacolet) Baptist Church in 1788, indicating that she and James Lindsay lived in this area even before he bought 200 acres of land in the forks of the Broad and Pacolet rivers in 1789 from William Cunningham. This is present-day Cherokee County, across the Broad River from the Rogersland in York County.

James Lindsay died in 1827, and his widow Margaret died May 12, 1846, both in Union District. Margaret's date of death is one of the few entered on the church roll of Skull Shoals Baptist Church, probably by her son-in-law, Leonard B. Murray, who was the clerk at the time. It is not known where James and Margaret Lindsay are buried, but most likely near their home.

Children named in James Lindsay's estate settlement in 1827 were: a daughter, name unknown, who married John Reid; Clementine who married Leonard B. Murray and moved from the area in 1849; Reuben who married Mary Hames (see later); and Mary, died unmarried Jan. 22, 1848.

Reuben Lindsay was born in 1794 and died March 11, 1864, in Union County. His wife, Mary Hames, the daughter of Edmond and Nancy (Foster) Hames, was born March 17, 1798, and died March 15, 1864, only four days after Reuben died during the dark days of the Civil War. They are buried in a beautiful hilltop setting underneath twin oak trees on County Road 363, Cherokee County, on land now owned by a descendant, Jack Littlejohn.

Reuben owned a great deal of land on both sides of the Pacolet River. He is listed in the 1850 Union County Agricultural Census as having 600 improved acres and 2,000 unimproved acres. The two story home where they are said to have lived is still standing on another hill not far from their burial place.

Their children were: William A., born 1831, died 1886, never married; Nancy E., born 1832, married Clements P. Thompson about 1850, later moved to Yell County, Ark.; James Edward (see later); M. Catherine, born 1837, married Thomas McNally; Sarah Jane, born ca. 1837, married Dr. John McGowan; Julia A., born March 20, 1838, married John Hall Littlejohn; Elliott P., born 1841 and died 1915, married David A.T. Farr; Asbury C., born 1842, died 1913, never married.

James Edward Lindsay was born March 9, 1834, and died June 29, 1914, in Jonesville. He married on June 10, 1880, Sarah "Sallie"

LeMaster, daughter of Richard Woodward and Nancy (Ward) LeMaster. Sallie was born March 10, 1863, and died May 4, 1945. They are both buried at Gilead Cemetery in Jonesville.

J.E. Lindsay was a farmer and merchant. Before settling down in Jonesville, he traveled to Kansas, served in the Confederate Army in Companies E and H of the 5th South Carolina Infantry, and lived in Arkansas for a few years. In 1866, he wrote a letter from Dardanelle, Yell County, Ark., to his friend N.B. "Poly" Eison of Union County, giving him news of other Union County residents who had moved to that area. He also suggested that land there was rich and inexpensive, and "Poly" should come on out, as a young man could do well there. J.E. evidently thought twice about his advice, and is found back in Union County in the 1870 census. He moved to Jonesville in 1875 and then built a home for his bride which is now owned by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Reuben Lindsay.

James Edward and Sallie Lindsay were both charter members of the Fair Forest Presbyterian Church in Jonesville, organized in 1888. J.E. Lindsay was installed as a ruling elder in 1889.

Their children were: Reuben, born July 20, 1881, died Oct. 30, 1965 in Jonesville, married Nov. 29, 1923, Louise Gray Harris of Gray Court, Laurens County, S.C.; Herbert, born Aug. 25, 1883, died Dec. 23, 1948 in Greenville, S.C., married Selma "Andy" Anderson of Greenville, formerly of Leelanau County, Mich., on Dec. 30, 1926; and Mildred, born Oct. 11, 1886, died April 17, 1968 in Spartanburg, S.C., married Hugh Francis Little Oct. 18, 1905.

Children and grandchildren of the forementioned couples live in various parts of South Carolina and the United States.

— Morn McKoy Lindsay (Mrs. Herbert, Jr.)

THE TOM AND EVA LASSITER LITTLEJOHN FAMILY

413

The Littlejohn Family migrated to America from England. This family like others came into Pennsylvania and later drifted to the South. W.T. Littlejohn, Sr., was born in Virginia in 1794. He married Lucinda who was born in 1810. This couple later settled in Cherokee County near Wilkinsville, S.C. They later moved above Jonesville on the Jefferies tract of land.

W.T. and Lucinda had the following children: LaFayette who was born in 1825 and W.T. who was born in 1831. Both sons served the Southland during the Confederate War. LaFayette died of pneumonia in 1862. His body was brought back to South Carolina and buried in the private Littlejohn Cemetery.

W.T. Littlejohn married Millie Elizabeth Jeffries who was born in 1835. They had the following children: T.A. (Tom), J.J., Sarah Lucinda Littlejohn (Crawford), Etta (Jeffries).

W.T. Littlejohn and his mother, Millie Elizabeth Jeffries moved into the house built by Charles Jones around 1880. This was part of the Eison tract of land. The large 2 story brick

house was located above Jonesville. In the early days it was called Way Side Inn.

Later T.A. (Tom) inherited this house and some 1000 acres of land. Tom, who was born in 1876, married Louise Sanders who died in 1911. Later he married Jessie June Maples who died in 1914. They had twin boys, William Thomas, who was born in 1914 and died 6 months later. The other son, Jessie Maples Littlejohn, only lived one year.

Later Tom married Eva Lassetter. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H.J. Lassetter of Luthersville, Ga. Mrs. Lassetter was the former Fanny Knoll of Georgia. Dr. Lassetter was a prominent doctor in Luthersville for some fifty years. They are both buried in this community.

Mrs. Littlejohn (Eva Lassetter) came to Jonesville as a milliner for Mrs. J.W. Lipscomb who operated a stylish millinery department. Tom and Eva had the following children: James L. born in 1921, and W.T. (Billy) born in 1925.

The Tom Littlejohns were leaders not only for Jonesville but Union County as well. Mrs. Eva was noted for her great love for flowers. The brick home continued to be a showcase of many blooming flowers during most of the year. So many of her neighbors remember her beautiful pink dahlies, daisies, and cannas. She was most liberal in sharing her collection of flowers and shrubs with friends and at different events of the community.

Mr. Tom served the community as county road commissioner and later trustee for the Jonesville Public Schools for many years.

Everyone near and far knew Tom as a clog-dancing, fun-loving and carefree sportsman, and farmer who lived in the brick house and drove a clay-bank colored horse. He liked to tell of the big ones which got away.

Tom and his friends, Jonathan Brown, Eleazer Mabry, Eddie Wilkins, and Alan Foster loved to go fox hunting. Neighbors near and far could hear the sounds of the fox horn and yaps of the dogs on a clear, moonlight night.

Tom liked to play the banjo. Alf Gist, who lived in the house beyond the barn liked to do many fancy steps to the foot-stepping music. Alf married Beulah Jeter who was part Indian.

James, graduate of Jonesville High School, attended Spartanburg Junior College. He served with the 8th Air Force in England during World War II. He married Ruby Patrick of Pacolet. They had one son, Pat, who married Debbie Howell of Union. Pat and Debbie are teachers in Jonesville Public School System. They had one son, Patrick. Pat and Debbie are now residents of the brick house.

James has been a member of S.C. National Guard for some 30 years. He has served on various farm committees and trustee for a number of years. At present he is connected with Wright Pulpwood Company of Greenwood.

W.T. (Bill) married Wilhelmena Proctor of Kelton. Wilhelmena was the daughter of Roy and Viola Farr Proctor. This couple had the following children: Arthur Miller, Clifford, Daisy, Bertha, Vera, Katie Lee, and Annie Belle.

Wilhelmena is a graduate of Kelly Pinckney

School. She is assistant manager of Label Corporation, Jonesville Division. Bill is a graduate of Jonesville High School. He was stationed in the Pacific during World War II. He has also been a member of S.C. National Guard. After the war he served as a teller of Commercial National Bank. At the present time, he is connected with Wright Pulpwood Company of Greenwood.

Wilhelmena and Bill own some 500 acres of land. This is part of the original Charles Jones tract. They are also engaged in tree farming and own a herd of Black Angus cattle.

— Doris Gallagher

JAMES GIDEON LONG

414

James Gideon Long (1847-1921) was born in Jonesville, S.C., to John D. Long (1811-1897) and Missindy Fowler (1816-1879). His mother was a granddaughter of Captain Ellis Fowler, a Revolutionary War soldier, mustered in at Albemarle Court House in Virginia under Patrick Henry, Governor.

His paternal grandmother, Polly Mosely (1784-1824), was the niece of Sgt. William Jasper, hero of Ft. Moultrie and Revolutionary War fame. James Gideon was one of nine children, three girls and six boys. His father, two brothers, and himself were all Confederate soldiers.

James Gideon Long was in the forefront of those who organized the Ku Klux Klan in Union and surrounding counties in the late 1860's and 70's, and was under indictment by Federal troops occupying the county. He escaped to Texas where he remained five years. After this time the Government granted amnesty to those thought to be organizers of the KKK and James Gideon returned to Union County.

Before escaping to Texas he married Lo Gwinn (1849-1939) of York County and had one son, James Gideon Long, Jr., born in



Lou Gwinn Long.

eleven children. Their names were Frances, Louise, Lemuel H., E. Minnie, William Jackson, Maude, Emma M., Thomas A., Carrie J., Lou.M., and Annie E. When Abraham and Emma Susan first married, they lived in the Pinckney area, but later moved to Jonesville, S.C.

Edward Hooker Sharp, first son of William Sharp, Jr., was born in 1838 in the Pinckney Area, and grew up there. He was educated, and taught school in the Kelton district until he enlisted in the Confederate Army April 13, 1861. He was married, with a small daughter, Frances Sharp, who was five years of age, when he enlisted in the Army. His wife evidently had died when Frances was a baby, because there are no records of her. He left his little daughter with his sister, Rhoda Gallman, who raised her. Edward H. Sharp died at a Confederate Hospital in Charlottesville, Virginia, of typhoid fever, August 1, 1861.

Charles Cass Sharp, born 1842, was the youngest child of William Sharp, Jr. He also lived in the Pinckney district all his life. He enlisted in the Confederate army at Mt. Tabor September 9, 1861, and fought in the War until he was captured in the battle of Gettysburg, and put in prison at Fort Delaware, where he died of acute dysentery on Dec. 4, 1863. He left a wife and small daughter. His wife's name was Sirena, and his daughter's name was Atalanta. She was named for her grandmother, Atalanta Lipsey Sharp. Sirena Sharp, Charles' wife, remarried when Atalanta was about ten years old. Her second husband was James H. Sharp, possibly a relative of her husband. They lived in the Anderson area in the 1880's, and had at least two children, William C. and Sallie A.

Frances Sharp, youngest daughter of William Sharp, Jr., married William Ira Scales, about 1852. They had a son, John H. Scales, born in Union County, after which they moved to Whitfield County, Georgia, and had six more children. Their names were William A., Pious Elizabeth, Lemuel H., Charles Cass, Edward R. and Sarah F. Scales. In 1875 William Ira Scales and four of his children died in a small pox epidemic, leaving his wife and two sons and a daughter. Their names were William A., Pious Elizabeth, and Charles Cass Scales. Charles Cass migrated to Texas in 1895, with his family, and has several descendants there. William and Pious Elizabeth married and had families.

When Edward Hooker Sharp and his brother, Charles Cass Sharp, died in the Civil War, this wiped out the male line of Sharps, except Giles Sharp, who died in 1875, leaving only daughters. Edward Hooker Sharp's daughter, Frances, married John Robinson in 1873, and they had twelve children. Their names were William H. Robinson, Ebenezer, Ophelia, Harriet, Bessie, John T., Arthur, Aubrey, Lawrence, George, and two sons who died in infancy, named Lonnie and Lewis. All of the above children are deceased except Lawrence, who lives at Pacolet, S.C., in 1981. He is eighty-eight years old.

— Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Robinson, Jr.

THE JOHN THOMAS SCOTT FAMILY

555

The first Scott family on record was the John Thomas Scott family. He was of English descent. He arrived here from Virginia in the early 1800's. He owned slaves and farmed a plantation between Jonesville, S.C., and Union, S.C.

John Thomas Scott was married twice. The name of his first wife is not known. This wife bore two children, Lee Scott and Martha June Puckett. Lee had a farm on Pacolet River near Pacolet, S.C. Martha June married a Methodist Minister, Rev. Miles Puckett. He was the Junior Pastor of The Jonesville Charge. John Thomas's second wife was Jamima Smith from York County. Their children were; Charles Wesley, John Fletcher, Hezakiah Thomas, Joseph Miles, Benjamin Francis, and Elizabeth, who never married and Nancy Caroline; she was the second wife of Rev. Miles Puckett.

Charles Wesley Scott married Mary Gault. They had ten children. He was a farmer.

Joseph Miles Scott married Ann Ward. They, also, had ten children. He taught school and was a farmer. One of his son's, R. Watt Scott moved to Jonesville, S.C., in 1888. He was a very successful merchant. Also, he was captain of the first Guards in Jonesville. He was married twice. His first wife, was Anna Scott and his second wife was Geneva Chapman. They had nine children. Two daughters, Nell and Eva Scott, who reside in Jonesville, S.C. at the present time.

Hezakiah Thomas Scott settled in Cherokee County.

Benjamin Francis Scott settled in the Cannon's Camp Ground area of Spartanburg, S.C.

John Fletcher Scott married a girl whose last name was Mayes. Their homeplace is behind Fair Forest Baptist Church. He moved to Texas in 1860.

Only one son remained in Union County. This was John Wesley. He had a farm in the New Hope Community. His first wife was Susan Ward. Susan and he had ten children. His second wife was Elizabeth Hughes Vaughan.

John Wesley Scott served in the Civil War. He served as superintendent of the Sunday School of New Hope Methodist Church from 1880 until his death in 1934. Before this time, John Wesley's Uncle Charles Wesley Scott, served as superintendent.

Two of John Wesley's sons lived in Jonesville, S.C. John T. Scott married Willie Southard. They had seven children: two sons became doctors. Dr. James A. Scott of Jonesville, S.C. and Dr. William S. Scott of Spartanburg, S.C.

John T. Scott was a merchant in Jonesville, until the time of his death. Also, he served as Mayor of Jonesville.

Robert W. Scott married Lula Little. They had two children. The first child died during birth.

Robert was a farmer and helped run the Corn Mill in Jonesville, S.C. During his later years, he was a guard at Union County Chain

Gang.

During the early years, Robert was the only one in the New Hope Community, who knew the correct way to dig graves. When there was a death, he would stop his farming to dig the grave.

Robert and Lula's second son was E. Dean Scott. He married Colleen Fowler and they lived in the New Hope Community. Dean farmed in his younger life. Then he became Overseer of John M. Little's Farm in Kelton. He also served as Deputy under Rochelle Boyle, when he was Sheriff of Union County. After leaving the Sheriff's Department, he became a security officer at Cone Mill in Carlisle, S.C.

Dean and Colleen had three children. Lewis was born in 1931. He married Joyce Garner. They have two children — Lesene Scott of the home and Nanette Hughes, a student at USC-Spartanburg.

Lewis is Vice-President of Packaging and Specialty Papers, Inc., in Fair Forest, S.C.

Sara Kauffman was born September, 1932. She married Alvin Kauffman of Lansing, Michigan. They have two children. Eric is a Student at Butler University. Karen is a student at Mercy College.

Sara has a degree from Winthrop College and Obelin Colleges. She is employed with Monsanto in Taylors, Michigan.

Marian King was born in March, 1933. She is married to C.H. King of Chesterfield, S.C. They have two children. Donna Still, who lives in Columbia, S.C., and Calvin King, who lives in Spartanburg, S.C.

Marian is employed by Union Area Schools as dietician.

— Marian King

LEILA EDWARDS SIMPSON

556

Leila Viola Edwards, the youngest daughter of John C. Calhoun Edwards and Fannie C. Peek Sanders Edwards, was born in Union County, South Carolina, August 1, 1887. She was a graduate of Littleton College near Raleigh, North Carolina. For twenty years she was a teacher in the public schools of South Carolina.

On October 8, 1919 at Grace Methodist Church in Union she was married to William Hugh Simpson of Clinton, S.C., son of James Lewis Simpson and Martha Ann Wright Simpson. Hugh was born in Laurens County, S.C. on January 22, 1884 and died at Clinton February 27, 1950. He was buried at Rosemont Cemetery in Clinton. During World War I he served as a First Lieutenant in the U.S. Army. He was owner-manager of Prather-Simpson Furniture Company in Clinton and was active in civic and political organizations. From 1922 to 1926 he served as Mayor of Clinton. For thirty-five years he was active in the Broad Street Methodist Church, serving as Church treasurer, a member of the Board of Stewards, and Superintendent of the Sunday School. For five years he was Master of Clinton Masonic Lodge.

Leila was also active in her church, serving as Sunday School teacher, and President of the Women's Organization. She served as

indicate that Samuel Smith married a second time, Elizabeth Mitchell.

Samuel Smith and his wife, Sarah White Smith, had twelve children. William Smith was the oldest son. Captain Isaac Smith, second son, died in 1832. Elizabeth Smith married Giles N. Faucett. Sally Smith was the fourth child but there is no family data on Sally.

Miles Smith, third son of Samuel and Sarah Smith, was a member of Pacolet (Scull Shoals) Baptist Church. He died before 1857.

Hannah, sixth child of the Samuel Smiths, was born May 14, 1789 and died January 29, 1871. She married Elias Mitchell, Jr., son of the Reverend Elias Mitchell and his wife, Milley Mitchell. Elias Mitchell, Jr., was born July 19, 1783 and died February 29, 1816. Hannah Smith Mitchell and her husband are buried in the Faucett cemetery, Union County, South Carolina.

Martha (Patsy) Smith, fourth daughter of Samuel and Sarah, married Abner Coleman. Bailey Smith, eighth child, was born circa 1793. His wife, Sarah Ann, was born around the same time, 1793. Mary, another daughter, married a Bowman. Newell Smith, tenth child, was born circa 1797, died 1857. Newell never married.

Jane (Jincey) Smith was the eleventh child of the Samuel Smiths. She was born in 1797 and died in December 1888. Jincey Smith married Christopher Lemuel Vaughan. Christopher Lemuel Vaughan died in October 1862 in Marengo County, Alabama. Jincey Smith Vaughan moved back to South Carolina and died in Union County, South Carolina.

Giles Night Smith was the twelfth child of Samuel and Sarah Smith. Giles was born January 7, 1799 and died January 21, 1857. Giles Night Smith married Elizabeth Moore Mitchell. Elizabeth was born December 1, 1798 and died October 28, 1843. Giles and Elizabeth Smith are buried in Fairforest Baptist Church cemetery in Union County.

Samuel Smith's estate was administered by executors Newell Smith, Elias Mitchell, Jr., and B.H. Bradley.

— Robert A. Ivey

THE SAMUEL SMITH FAMILY

572

Samuel Smith was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, on May 21, in the year 1754. He removed to Union County, South Carolina, a few years before the start of the Revolutionary War. He entered the service in May or June of 1776 under the command of Captain Joseph Jolly and Colonel John Thomas, serving subsequent tours under Captain Joshua Palmer and Captain J. Wood, on scouting duty, two months at the siege of Savannah and a two month tour at the Block House at Brandon's Mill. Prior to that, he served under a draft against the Cherokee Indians.

Samuel Smith married, first, Sarah White, daughter of Isaac and Mary White. Ten children were born to them. He married, second, Elizabeth Mitchell on January 25, 1846. No children were born of this union.

The children of Samuel and Sarah White Smith, all born in South Carolina, are as follows:

Hannah Smith was born May 14, 1789, and died January 29, 1874. She married Colonel Elias Mitchell, Sr., who was born 1783/85 and died 1871. Hannah and Elias Mitchell had eight children: Miriam, Elias C., Lockhart, Julia Ann, Milly, and Irena, Caroline, and Nancy Catherine.

Miriam Mitchell married Robert Swann. They had two daughters, Josephine Swann, and Melissa Swann, and possibly other children.

Elias C. Mitchell remained unmarried.

Lockhart Mitchell married Rebecca and had five children: Samuel, John, William, Robert Beaty, and Elizabeth.

Julia Ann Mitchell married James Faucett and had seven children: Monroe, Jackson G., William, Elizabeth, Glover V., Hannah F. and Smith S.

Milly Mitchell married Lemuel Holter Fowler and had at least four children: Elias, Ebenezer, Frances, and Sarah, and possibly others. (The Joseph Gist Gallman family descends from Elias and Elizabeth Burgess Fowler.)

I have no information on Irena Mitchell, Caroline Mitchell, and Nancy Catherine Mitchell.

Bailey Smith who was born about 1793 was a veteran of the War of 1812. He died in 1873. He married Milly and they had these children: Sarah Ann Smith; Richard Floyd Smith; William Hawkins Smith (1848-1921), who married Elizabeth and had children, John, Nancy A., Caroline, Addie, Etta, Mary E., Cordella, James M., and S. Monroe Smith.

Ginsey (Jincy) Smith was born about 1797, married Christopher Lemuel Vaughan, and died after 1880 in Union County, South Carolina. (See Christopher Lemuel Vaughan History.)

Newell Smith, born circa 1797 died in 1856. He married Mary "Polly" and had no children.

Giles Night Smith was born in 1799 and died in 1857. He married, first, Elizabeth Moore Mitchell (1798-1843). He is buried at Fairforest Baptist Church (upper) cemetery. He married second, Martha C. Holder. Their children were: Ira Thomas Smith; Mary Rice Rogers Smith who married T.J. Bowman; William Samuel Smith (1829-1856); John Rogers Smith who married first, Elizabeth Little and second, Sallie E. Glasgow; Daniel A.M. Smith (1837-1871) who married Martha Mullinax (1837-1913).

Miles Smith was born between 1790 and 1800 in Union County. He married Hannah Mitchell and had seven children: Elvira, Newell, Mary "Polly", Rapsey, William, Thomas Jefferson Hughes, and John.

Elvira Smith married James Robinson. Newell Smith married Nancy Golden Foster and had fifteen children.

Mary "Polly" married a Mr. Marshall. Rapsey Elizabeth Smith married Henry Thomas Gallman.

William Smith married Lucinda. (Last name unknown.)

Thomas Jefferson Hughes Smith, born April 8, 1834 and died April 1, 1914, married Susie Mary Jane Josephine Swan, daughter of

Robert and Miriam Mitchell Swan.

John Smith was born about 1846.

Isaac Smith was born 1805, married Nancy, last name unknown. Their children were: Winn Smith, Nimrod Smith, Sarah Smith, and James Smith.

Elizabeth Smith married Giles M. Faucett.

Patsey Smith married A. Coleman.

— Rosemary Harris Hansell

TALMIDGE DEWITT SMITH FAMILY

573

Talmadge Dewitt Smith was a descendant of Thomas Jefferson Smith of Polk County, North Carolina, and Margaret Lenora Owens of Rutherfordton, North Carolina. In the early part of 1919 he returned to the United States from Germany where he had served during World War I as a member of the National Guards. While on leave visiting his family in Monarch, Union County, South Carolina, he met Emma Onell Nichols, daughter of William Oscar Nichols and Margaret Johnson Nichols. Emma and Talmadge were married on March 6, 1920, at Green Street Methodist Church parsonage by the Rev. J.B. Chick. Talmadge was twenty-one and Emma was eighteen years of age.

After being discharged from the service, Talmadge returned to Monarch, Union County, and to his wife who had lived with her parents while he was away. He began working for Monarch Mill as Slasher Foreman in the late 1920's and worked continuously for thirty-seven years, retiring in 1957 following back surgery.

Through the years, they were both active in community and church activities, being members of the Bethel United Methodist Church. Talmadge's cooking skills paid off when he was called on to help prepare community dinners given by the company, with approximately 2,500 people attending. Other community activities included Civil Defense Leader, Scout Master for Troop 48, member of the Palmetto Council of the Boy Scouts, Chief of Record for the Pawnee Tribe of the Red Men. He is known as a Mr. Fix-It and "doctor" for community. He served as a steward for Bethel Church for several years and treasurer twenty-seven years. Presently, he is an honorary board member and a member of the Bible Class.

Emma, busy with her home and found time to serve the church and community. At Bethel Church she was active Women's Society of Christian Service she was a past president and life member of the Ladies Sunday School and worked preparing church dinners pay the church debt. She was a charter member of the Home and Garden Club and Scout Leader.

Talmadge and Emma Smith were for fifty-four years. Emma died in 1974. Their children were: Margy (young); Annabel; Sara Onel (died); Talmadge Dewitt, Jr.; Jennie Lou; Harold.



Wallace H. Vaughan (1877-1950) and Lucy McDaniel Vaughn (1877-1961).

was a farmer, rock quarry foreman, garage owner, grocer, carpenter and cabinet maker, and even tried his hand at commercial fishing.

His rock quarry job was in the very early 1900's, when the quarry was located just south of Union, in back of the old Royster Place. The job ended when he was run over by a machine called a pack-roller and badly injured. His children remember him being brought home on a mattress.

About 1912, he moved his family to Laurens County, South Carolina, near Clinton, where he farmed for about three years. While living there he enlisted the help of interested neighbors and built a small church house where they could meet together to worship on Sundays. It was on the same site of the present Rock Bridge Presbyterian Church on Highway 72 between Clinton and Greenwood.

The family moved back to Union County and settled in the "Red Point" area near Santuc and Carlisle where Wallace farmed on the old Ellis Place. It was during this period that Senator Benjamin Tillman was a candidate for the office of Governor of South Carolina. Wallace Vaughn and several of his friends, believing in Ben Tillman's promises to give aid to the farmers, voted for him in Santuc Township then walked six or eight miles to the next township and cast their votes for him again.

Later, around 1917, he moved to the Excelsior Mill Section of south Union, built a house on Hart Street and operated a small grocery store on Cottage Street (later sold to his son-in-law, W.M. Bradburn). After selling the store he bought a garage on Academy Street where he specialized in building automobile bodies, using wood in the construction. He became an excellent carpenter and cabinet maker and much of his craftsmanship still remains and is prized possessions of some of his grandchildren.

His final years were spent operating a small grocery store which he built next door to his

home at 307 Hart Street. (The store building is presently occupied by Dudley Lawson's Tax Office).

Wallace Hamilton Vaughn died January 24, 1950. His wife, Lucy, survived him eleven years. She died August 19, 1961. Both are buried at Rosemont Cemetery, Union, South Carolina.

— Vivian Bradburn

THE FAMILY OF REVEREND CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS VAUGHAN

619

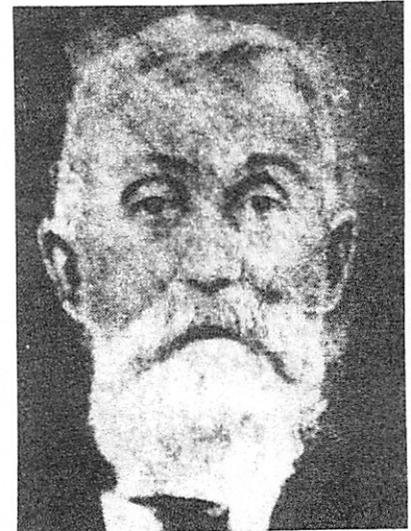
Christopher Columbus Vaughan was the son of Christopher Lemuel Vaughan and Gincy (Jincey) Smith, a daughter of Revolutionary War veteran, Samuel Smith and Sarah White (daughter of Isaac and Mary White, Union District, South Carolina). As of the date of this publication, parents of Christopher Lemuel Vaughan remain unknown.

Christopher Columbus Vaughan was educated at Cross Anchor Academy and Cross Keyes, Union District, South Carolina. In 1845, at age eighteen, he was licensed to preach by Unity Baptist Church (later known as Brown's Creek Church), and continued to carry on the work of the church for a number of years before being ordained as a minister. On November 22, 1849, Christopher Columbus and Margaret Vaughan were received by letter into Lower Fairforest Church, and on March 30, 1850, he was ordained at this church. He was called as pastor of Unity Baptist Church in 1855, the old record showing that the church was called "Brown's Creek Church" for the first time in March 1855. In the following years, Brother Vaughan served as pastor of various churches in the area.

Born April 29, 1827, Union District, S.C., C.C. Vaughan married circa 1844-1845, Mar-

garet Koon (Kuhn-Coon-Kohn) daughter of Henry Koon and Sarah Souter, early settlers in Union District. She was born June 20, 1827; died September 8, 1853, Union County, South Carolina, and is buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Union, South Carolina. Four children were born to this marriage: 1. Cornelia, 1846-?, died Copiah County, Mississippi, married Ralph Stegall; 2. Joanna, 1848-1927, died Childress, Texas, married William R. Barley; 3. Sara Jene, 1850-1942, died Yantley, Alabama, married Jefferson Perry Woolf; 4. Mary Elizabeth, 1853-1931, died Bellamy, Sumter County, Alabama, married James Madison Harris. (More on this family later).

Reverend Christopher Columbus Vaughan was called to preach twice a month at Harmony Baptist Church, Chester County, South Carolina, and it was during his pastorate that he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Nunery, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Nunery. She was born May 5, 1832, South Carolina, died May 23, 1905, Cuba, Sumter County, Alabama, and is buried at Clay Memorial Cemetery in Cuba. Children by this marriage were:



Rev. Christopher Columbus Vaughan.

William Curtis Vaughan, 1853-1933, who died at Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas, married first Anna McDaniel and second, Alma Electa Pond.

Martha Vaughan, 1861-1933, who died at DeKalb, Kenner County, Mississippi, married three times; first, W.P. Wright, second, J.J. Goodwin, and third, T.E. Little.

Amos Lemuel Vaughan, 1864-1933, who died at Cuba, Sumter County, Alabama, married Alice Norma Ward.

Virginia H. Vaughan, 1867-1931, who died in Sumter County, Alabama, married Benjamin A. May.

Rudley Vaughan, 1870-1875; I have no information.

Richard Manley Vaughan, 1874-1937, who died at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Texas, married Mayme Ellen Pittman.

Christopher Columbus Vaughan, Jr., 1878-1950, who died at Cuba, Sumter County, Ala-

bama, married first Frances Carr Ward and second, Lorena Elizabeth Truelove.

The eighth child was Carolean Vaughan, 1880-1881.

In the early 1860's, Christopher Columbus Vaughan removed with his family to Marengo County, Alabama, and in July 1864, he presented a letter of transfer from Harmony Church, South Carolina, to Fellowship Baptist Church, which was located about one mile west of Demopolis. From the minutes of Fellowship Baptist Church, dated February 1864, there is an entry that C.C. Vaughan was elected pastor. He served Fellowship, Hickory Hill, and Siloam Churches for about three years, and in 1867, became the pastor of Siloam Baptist Church, Sumter County, Alabama.

For fifteen years after the Civil War, Reverend Vaughan served his congregation. It has been written that in 1865 he was called to War, but this great granddaughter has been unable to locate service records pertaining to him. In 1882, he could no longer make the long tiresome treks to the various churches in the Bigbee Association, and was replaced, although he continued to serve the Association as missionary and treasurer.

On January 14, 1904, at Cuba, Alabama, death claimed this dedicated Baptist Minister. He is buried beside his wife at Clay Memorial Cemetery.

His obituary, reworded in the singular, rather than as it was written for my great grandfather and his friend, who died almost at the same hour, follows: "He needed no towering monument lettered in gold to tell posterity the goodness and grandeur of his life, and of the many kindnesses he has performed — the living can testify to this, for on many a heart it is indelibly written. The relatives and friends can find consolation in the fact that for him, DEATH had no sting and the GRAVE won no victory."

— Rosemary Harris Hansell

WILLIAM PAUL VAUGHN

620

On September 30, 1920, my father, William Paul Vaughn and my mother, Mamie Jeanette Gault of Wilkinsville Community, Cherokee County were married in Gaffney by the Probate Judge, W.D. Kirby.

They lived in Cherokee County about two years, then moved just outside Lockhart in York County. Around 1925 they moved to Union County. In 1937 or 1938, they bought some two hundred acres of land from Belle Goings, which is in the Kelly community.

They were the parents of fourteen children: Hester Louise (Oct. 10, 1921); Ila Mae (Feb. 17, 1923); Robert Daniel (R.D.) (Dec. 29, 1924); Mittie Ruth (May 10, 1927); Three babies (April 18, 1929) buried at Flat Rock Church; James William (Nov. 9, 1930); Mary Virginia (May 29, 1932); Frances Maude (April 23, 1934); Bobby Dean (March 10, 1936); Harold Gene (Aug. 30, 1938); William Paul, Jr. (May 22, 1941); and Donna Elaine (June 14, 1943).

Ila Mae, James, Harold, and Paul, Jr. pre-

sently live on the farm which is located on what is now known as the Paul Vaughn Road.

William Paul Vaughn, Sr. is buried at Foster's Chapel United Methodist Church.

— Louise Vaughn Petty Kirby

THE ROBERT VAUGHN FAMILY

621

The Vaughns came to America from Ireland; are believed to have settled first in Virginia and some years later came to Santuc in Union County.

My great-great-grandparents, Robert (July 6, 1804 — July 27, 1885) and Winnie P. Vaughn (1808 — Sept. 1, 1857), are buried at the old Cane Creek Church Cemetery. I know nothing of their children other than that there were three boys: Christopher, Jim and my great-grandfather, William Joseph Vaughn (July 17, 1834 — August 20, 1917).

On January 8, 1856, William Joseph Vaughn and Martha Crocker (December 10, 1838 — March 18, 1904) were married by James Sayens. A few years after their marriage they moved to York, York County. Sometime later, I have been told, William Joseph Vaughn bought several hundred acres of land, for \$3.00 an acre, in the Wilksville community, Cherokee County. He and his family moved from York to Wilksville where he owned and operated the farm until his death.

They were the parents of thirteen children: Madella (Sept. 29, 1857 — Oct. 6, 1927); Infant (Oct. 18, 1860); Maryellan (Sept. 29, 1861 — Sept. 18, 1947); Robert Daniel (March 2, 1866 — Dec. 24, 1927); Ina (March 8, 1868 — May 23, 1939); Leland (Oct. 19, 1869 — April 2, 1916); Winnie (Dec. 11, 1871 — Sept. 9, 1929); Carrie (March 1, 1874 — Oct. 10, 1974); Evalena (April 18, 1876); Annie (June 5, 1878); Randolph (Feb. 8, 1880 — Sept. 28, 1977); Jeff (Dec. 26, 1881 — 1940); and William Joseph (Joe) (July 8, 1882).

William Joseph and Martha Crocker Vaughn and several of their children are buried at the Mesopotamia United Methodist Church in Cherokee County.

— Louise Vaughn P. Kirby

THE LOUIS LEON WAGNON FAMILY

622

Louis Leon Wagnon, Sr., came to Union County in 1896 at age 18. He was born July 8, 1878, at Union Point, Green County, Georgia, to Lucien Thomas Wagnon and Ida Rice Wagnon (interred in Macon, Georgia). His grandparents were John Peter Wagnon (born June 4, 1826; died June 6, 1897) and Jane Moore Wagnon (born May 19, 1830; died August 10, 1921). Both are interred in Siloam, Georgia. Leon was educated in rural schools of Georgia and Gresham High School, Macon, and Georgia-Alabama Business College, Macon.

At the urging of his uncle, Lewis M. Rice, he came to Union in 1896, working in a clerical and bookkeeping capacity for four years for

Conway S. Young, grocer, starting at \$25 per month.

He married Sallie Rosa Wilkins on October 25, 1899, the service performed by the Reverend Lewis M. Rice, Baptist minister and editor of the *Union Times*. While working in the grocery business, he began four years of intensive study for the ministry. The certificate to Deaconship was executed by Bishop William Wallace Duncan on December 8, 1901. Leon served as a full minister, Upper South Carolina Conference Methodist Church, from 1903 to 1904. He reentered business as a merchant and jobber, also continuing in a fully accredited capacity as "local" minister until his death in 1940. It is said that he married more folks in Union County than any other three ministers.

He was Mayor of Union 1908-1910, member of S.C. Legislature 1914-1916, Board of Tax Review, Fourth Congressional District, 1916-1922. He was active in the Masonic Order; Chancellor Commander of Knights of Phythias, Past Master Mason, Union Lodge 75; District Deputy Grand Master 9th S.C. District, 1937; High Priest, Royal Arch Mason, Knights Templar Degree. He was an avid reader and student all his life, member of Grace Methodist Church, and the father of ten children. Deceased May 11, 1940, he was interred at Rosemont Cemetery, Union, S.C..

His beloved wife, Sallie Rosa Wilkins, was the daughter of William Davis Wilkins and Harriett Golightly Barnett Wilkins who were married October 5, 1865, in Pacolet, S.C.

The Wilkins family came to Virginia in the early part of the 17th century from England. The pioneer William Wilkins and his wife, Elizabeth Terrell Wilkins, came to the South Carolina area from Virginia in or before 1774. (Date of land grant registered in Columbia, S.C., of 200 acres being transferred in his name, listed as being in the District of Pinckney on branch of Thickety Creek on the ridge in Union County. It later became part of Cherokee and Spartanburg Counties.) William served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain Ballard's Regiment of North Carolina, then was made a Lieutenant in 1780, and Captain of Militia in 1780.

William Davis Wilkins was born in 1840, the son of Moses Wilkins (son of William Wilkins) and Sallie Lipscomb in Pacolet, S.C. In the Civil War four years, William Davis was wounded at First Battle of Manassas and again at the Battle of Gettysburg. He was captured and taken to a Union prison hospital on John's Island, New York, for severely wounded men. Afterwards he corresponded with the Union surgeon, Dr. W.C. Pryer, whom he felt saved his life.

William Davis Wilkins came to Union as Station Agent for the Southern Railroad, bringing a wife and family including Sallie Rosa (born July 25, 1880; died April 21, 1960). She attended Union schools, and married Louis Leon Wagnon in 1899. Sallie was a devoted wife and mother. She made all the clothes for her children, dolls' clothes and costumes as needed by her children for all the activities in the schools. She was a dedicated churchwoman, giving unselfishly of herself to

from 17 S.C.V.: D.B. Gore; David Howard; Thos. E. Hawkins; G.W. Hughes; William Hardin; J.W. Hunter; James E. Huff; Stephen J. Huff; T.L. Hames; J.B. Huff; James Jackson; Drury Jackson; F.J. Jenkins; Benjamin Kennedy; Francis Layton; Thomas Little; E.B. Lawson; H.C. Lawson;

W.H. Lawson; W.B. Lawson, wounded, died Jan. 2, 1929; R.J. Lawson; Jno. T. Lee; G.V. Leggyan; Robert Lee; Hugh Leaman; S.G. Martin; A.M.B. Murphy; Robert McDaniel, captured, charge Kilpatrick Command 1865; W.H. Murtishan; J.F. Noland; David Orr; Milton Phillips; J.A. Pool; Jno. O. Rhodes; W.R.F. Reynolds; J.W. Smith; G.C. Shettlesworth; C.P. Sexton, died of wound at Hames Shop, May 28, 1864; Lee Scott;

John Summer, wounded at Trevillian Station, 1864; M.M. Summer, wounded at Trevillian Station, 1864; J.T. Stroud; B.W. Sparks; Isaac G. Stroud; Elisha Tucker; George Tupper; C.K. Williams, transferred from 17th Regiment, S.C.V.;

M.W. Welbour, died of wounds 1864; Sanford Wilburn; Thomas Wilburn; J.T. Wix; Thomas Wilson; J.C. Wooten; H.L. Wise; H.C. Woden; William Whitmire, died from wounds Trevillian Station, 1864; K.C. Whitmire

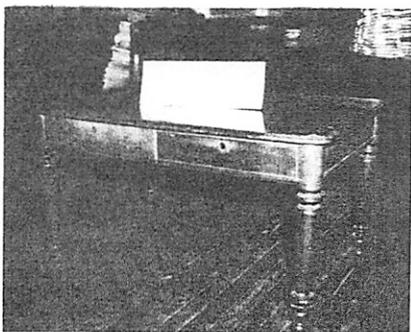
— Ann Aycock

THE SECESSION TABLE

683

In the Union Journal, dated November 3, 1854, a law notice appeared which was headed "Arthur and Gist, Attorneys at law, who will practice in the Courts of the Northern Circuit in Unionville, South Carolina.

These men were Benjamin F. Arthur and States Right Gist. Both left their marks in South Carolina. General Gist was a dashing young officer in the State Militia and later Adjutant General of the State at the time of the outbreak of the War Between the States. He was killed at Franklin, Tennessee on November 3, 1864 while leading his company against the enemy.



The secession table where the ordinance of secession of South Carolina from the Union was drafted on Dec. 17, 1860.

Benjamin F. Arthur, Sr., was secretary to William H. Gist, Secession Governor of South Carolina. Gist was a native of Union.

When the Secession Convention met in Columbia, South Carolina, on December 20, 1860, it passed the Ordinance of Secession and South Carolina was the first Southern state to withdraw from the Union. Benjamin F. Arthur was elected secretary of this convention.

The table on which this history-making ordinance was drafted remained in the Arthur family in Union for many years. Later, it was placed in the Carnegie Library in Union. The Secession Table is now one of the articles of interest in the Union County Historical Museum.

Benjamin F. Arthur was born March 14, 1826 and died November 25, 1870. (Information for this article was obtained from *Union County History*, Feaster, and copies of *The Union Times* newspaper.)

— Fannie Lee Sparks

THOMAS W. (BUNKER) FOWLER

684

Thomas W. (Bunker) Fowler was the first soldier to be killed from Union District during the Confederate War. He was the son of Mrs. Katherine Fowler and born near Jonesville S.C., May 21, 1834. During his childhood he attended Jonesville public school which was located near Gilead Church. Mr. William Meng was his principal instructor.

Bunker was one of the first to volunteer for the Confederacy. He joined the Pea Ridge company, 5th regiment at Charleston. This regiment remained on the coast for defense. He later returned home and reenlisted to join the army of Virginia. He was ordered to Virginia in June, and by the 20th of July 1861 he had reached Manassas. Here he was shot and died in the arms of Dr. Jim Long, a private in the same command. Thus fell Union District's first soldier in that great struggle.

This soldier came from a family renowned for bravery. He was a great nephew of the famous Sergeant Jasper of Revolutionary fame.



Thomas W. (Bunker) Fowler was the first soldier from Union County to be killed while in the Confederate Army.

The body was buried temporarily on the battlefield by members of his company. Later his remains were brought home and on November 30, 1861 the funeral was conducted at his mother's home in Jonesville by the Rev. A.A. James. He was buried in Gilead cemetery. Mr. Elias Mitchell, a fellow com-

rade, who assisted in his first burial placed shovel of dirt in the grave.

After the war, members of his company erected a modest stone at his grave with the following inscription on it: "Thomas Fowler 27 years old. Killed at Manassas. Member P Ridge Company, 5th Regiment. This was tribute to his bravery and soldierly qualities from his comrades in battle."

— Doris Gallagher

YOUNG RED SHIRT BRIGADE

68

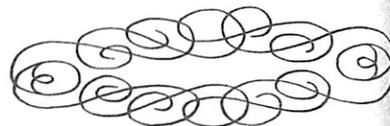
When Sherman's soldiers burned the city of Columbia, the state capitol of South Carolina, the reflection of the conflagration was observed that night by scores of persons in Union, even though Columbia is over 65 miles distant.

J.B. "Uncle Jimmy" Young, whose great uncle, Robert Young, during the Revolutionary War was among the men who shot at and killed Major Patrick Ferguson at King's Mountain, South Carolina. Uncle Jimmy recalls very clearly how, as a boy, with other members of his family, he stood in his father's yard and all saw and commented on the fiery reflection in the sky.

Uncle Jimmy says that his father and others in this section knew that Sherman was in the area near Columbia, and when they saw the reflection, they realized that he was having Columbia, the so-called "Cradle of Secession" completely destroyed.

At his death, age 90, Jan. 13, 1949, Uncle Jimmy was the last survivor of the noted Red Shirt Brigade of Union, an organization that helped end Federal Reconstruction in South Carolina after the War Between the States. He was a descendant of a prominent Revolutionary war family and had in his possession Major Thomas Young's sword, of the Revolutionary war; also, the sword of his half brother, Francis Marion Young, (wounded in war and died 1864).

— Betty K. Johnson



Unveiling of Confederate Monument, May 25, 1907. (Picture courtesy of Union County Museum.)

band. It had become late and he had come to meet us. I raised my arm to wave to him, when the wheels of our buggy fell suddenly into a deep mud hole. Out I went over the dashboard and into the mud puddle with Susie spilling into it also, I began to scream and the baby began crying. The horse realized that something unusual had happened and stopped suddenly. That kept the wheels from running over me. Mr. Crawford pulled me out and Janie picked up poor scared little muddy Susie, screaming at the top of her voice. My husband began to chuckle when he saw that I was not hurt. I began to worry about my hat and he began to tease me. Janie laughed and Susie continued to cry. I shall always remember that spill and it was a longtime before I could see how Janie and my husband could enjoy it so much.

— Mrs. Elizabeth Brandon Crawford

CONFEDERATE VETERANS, JONESVILLE TOWNSHIP, UNION COUNTY, S.C., 1902 712

William T. Littlejohn, Samuel J. Moseley, John Whitlock, Napoleon B. Eison, William H.S. Harris, James Ed Lindsey, John E. Hames, Charles H. Hames, Thadeus L. Hames, James G. Fernandez, Gideon Long, William W. Long, John Long, Thomas Long, Charles R. Long, William H. Long, Charles E. Fowler.

Thomas J. Fowler, Felix Fowler, Godfrey B. Fowler, Thomas T. Foster, William T. Ward, Francis H. Burgess, Emanuel B. Burgess, James B. Burgess, Lemuel I. Burgess, Joseph B. Burgess, Lemuel Burgess, Thomas Burgess, James Burgess, Gasaway Hodge, Henry R. Hodge, Neland Hodge, J. Frank Hodge.

William Whitlock, C.M. Whitlock, Oliver P. Whitlock, James H. Coleman, Thomas Coleman, Thomson Coleman, Daniel Mabrey, Jefferson G. Mabrey, Joseph Mabrey, Harvey Mabrey, Francis Mabrey, Foster Mabrey, Elias Mitchell, Merrimore Mitchell, Davidson Mitchell, Isaac C. Horne, George Washington Horne.

Joseph Kirby, William Griffin, Starkes Gibson, Felix Horne, Littleton Vinson, James Harrison Vinson, William Vinson, Allen Vinson, James Worthy, Henry Worthy, Daniel Moseley, Damon P. Moseley, Leonard Campbell, Alexander Campbell, Ebenezer B. Fowler, Robert T. Foster, Thomas Buck Fowler.

Joseph A. Orr, Archie Orr, David A. Orr, Adolphus C. White, Henry R. White, Oliver P. White, Goland T. Meng, James H. Gossett, Edward McDonald, Robert Dunlap, Charles W. Scott, William J.T. Glenn, Elijah T. Wright, Joseph S. Sims, James C. Gist, John Pickens, Benjamin Kennedy, James R. Hyatt, G. Thomas Hyatt.

John Hyatt, Nathan Steen, Henry W. Gossett, William W. Reynolds, William Norris, Elias Horn, Joseph K. Fowler, Samuel Fid Fowler, James Fowler, J. Wright Hodge, Robert D. Coleman, James D. Rodgers, Daniel Moseley, Bonner Cook, Alfred Cook, Foster Mabrey, John O. Tate, Samuel H. Harmon.

John C. Page, Robert N. Lenon, William Lenon, Hugh Bentley, James Lenon, Joshua Hames, John Henry Ward, John N. Ward, J. Noah Ward, William L. Ward, John C. James, Thomas McDonald, Smith Kendrick, John Moseley, William G. Coleman, Joseph G. Gault, Thomas F. Gault, Charles C. Gault, Garley Gault.

George Gibson, Charles C. Coleman, Lafayette Littlejohn, John F. Long, Dr. James Long, Rev. Asbury A. James, Berry B. Bear, John Tip Fowler, James Fowler, Calvin Humphries, William G. Griffin, Zach Reeves, Singleton Page, John C. Page, Thomas Horn, John Reeves, Jonas C. Swink, Abram J. Gallman, David Belton Free, Robert Mabry, James L. Harris.

— Courtesy of the Union County Museum

KELTON COMMUNITY 713

The Kelly-Kelton section of Union County lies in the northeast section of the county near

S.C. Highway 9 between Jonesville and Adamsburg. Some of the early settlers in the area were the Scotch-Irish who had settled on Brown's Creek and Fanning Creek in the late 1700's and very early 1800's. Many of these families came from Southeastern Virginia.

During the mid 1800's, the nickname of "Pea Ridge" was given to the Mount Joy area in Kelton, due to the predominance of that crop. The famous hot-air balloon landing about this time also occurred at Kelton near the site of the old Kelly-Pinckney High School.

Some churches in the Kelly-Kelton area include: Foster's Chapel and Bethlehem (Methodist) and Mount Joy (Baptist). Foster's Chapel was founded in 1878 by a congregation from the nearby Flat Rock Methodist Church, which is no longer in existence. Mount Joy and Bethlehem also date from the 1800's and their cemeteries are also located in the Kelly-Kelton area, reflecting where various families lived. These include: the Porter cemetery near Mount Joy, Haney cemetery near the old Kelly-Pinckney school, Gallman cemetery near Bethlehem Church, Kelly and Hames-Gault cemeteries near old Flat Rock church site, and McKissick cemetery near Gault Creek.

Schools

Schools included: the Kelly-Pinckney High School on SC. 9, built in 1930, and serving the community for a number of years; the Howell School, which was located between Kelton and old Pinckneyville; and the McGowan School, which was closed in 1920.

Kelton was and is a farming community. Several cotton gins were located in the Mount Joy section, along with a few family-owned and operated stores. Several commercial establishments also exist along S.C. 9, at Kelly. Stores in the early 1900's included the Jack Smith, Howell, and Arthur Gault establishments.

Among the families living in the Kelton-Kelly area from the 1800's to the present time are: Adams, Bentley, Cook, Dupree, Eaves, Farr, Faucett, Foster, Fowler, Gallman, Garner, Gault, Going, Hames, Haney, Howell, Inman, Kelly, McKissick, Meng, Mitchell, Page, Palmer, Sanders, Smith, Spears, Sprouse, and Wood.

— Marlene Thompson

KELTON, UNION COUNTY 714

In the mid 1850s until around the turn of the century a section between Pinckneyville and Unionville was a growing, thriving farming area. To supply farmers need, stores and small businesses opened.

Belton Free and his brother-in-law, J.G. Kelly, Mrs. Victor (Mabel Kelly) Smith's grandfather, had a corn and flour mill. More people began to move into the area, some of whom were working for Free and Kelly. Some other businesses opened and several houses were built. It was decided that the little town needed a name. As Belton Free and J.G. Kelly were the first to open a business, it was decided that the first three letters of Kelly, Kel,



Mrs. Mabel K. Smith, the last Postmaster at Kelton Post Office.

and the last three letters of Belton, Ton, be used and to name this pioneer section of Pickney District, Kelton.

An act to incorporate the town of Kelton in Union County was approved December twenty third, 1885. On December twenty fourth, 1894, Kelton was chartered by the Legislature.

Included in the business area were three stores, John M. Little Sr. Store, Kelton Mercantile and a Drug Store, a corn and Flour Mill, a cotton Gin, a jail and a Post Office.

The Kelton Post Office was established June 2, 1858 and it served this part of Union County for one hundred and fifty eight years. Prior to the opening of this office, the residents obtained their mail from Pinckneyville, which is located some eight to ten miles below Kelton. For more than fifty years before the Kelton Post Office closed, many of the patron received their mail by rural carriers. Arthur Gault and Velder Bentley have been carriers for Kelton Route One, and Joe Porter has been a carrier for Kelton Route Two.

On October 20, 1967, the Kelton Post Office was closed upon the retirement of the Postmistress, Mrs. Mabel K. Smith.

Claim To Fame

One of Kelton's claims to fame is the landing of the Yankee Balloonist, Professor T.S.C. Lowe, in this community on April 20, 1861. The famed Aeronaut took off from Cincinnati, Ohio, and made the eight hundred mile trip in nine hours. When he landed in a field of workers, they thought that he was a yankee spy. Old timers say: "A Masonic sign saved his skin". Contrary to this saying, according to Eugene B. Block, *Above the Civil War* page 44: "There came a sudden shout: 'He's a Union Spy, that's what he is. We ought to shoot him on the spot.'" When Lowe realized he was in a predicament, he swiftly retreated a few steps and whipped out his revolver, announcing that he would not hesitate to use it if any attack was attempted.

In 1878 a brick church, the Foster's Chapel Church, was founded by Josiah Foster. In 1879 the Bethel Baptist Church was erected and the Mt. Joy Baptist Church was founded in 1877.

Among the residence in Kelton were two doctors, Dr. L.J. Wood and Dr. M.W. Chambers and a Mayor, Henry Howell. Their residents are being lived in today. Mrs. W.C. Magahee lives in her father's, Dr. Wood, house. Mrs. Victor Smith lives in the Dr. Chambers house and Mrs. Forrest Hamm and family live in the Mayor Henry Howell house.

Legislature incorporate small towns for a period of thirty years; if after this time the town is thriving it will be reincorporated. The 1910 census showed that there was an increase of 20.8 percent increase in rural population since 1900. However, with the possible exception of Kelton, all other towns had increased in population with in the last ten years. Kelton was not reincorporated by the Legislature.

— Mrs. Neal Kirby

SARDIS COMMUNITY

715

Tom and Frankie McDaniel Trammell lived on the Nimrod Sharp property. Later they moved to Pacolet and when the mills began opening they moved back to Union. While living on the Sharp land they drank water from the old Sharp Spring. Uncle Tom lived to be over 90 yrs. of age and very jovial.

Mrs. Jack (Mamie Trammell) Petty family attended all day meetings with dinner on the ground. They would visit in Pacolet. By traveling and leaving early in a two horse wagon and having dinner on Rocky Creek, they would get there before dark. There was a french harp and a accordian which furnish music for them; they just had a grand time traveling.

Her family were living in Pacolet at the time of the wash-out. and later moved back to Buffalo. She still attended Sardis church walking barefoot and putting on her shoes later. She recalled the Amen corner with Bush Greer, Sam Lankford and many others of the old men. The ladies would sit in the other corner.

Miss Annie Betenbaugh was raised behind the old Sardis School House on the Jimmy Young Road. Her parents built the home and lived there until they moved to town. Miss Annie married T.C. Jolly, Sr., on Dec. 25, 1884. Mr. Jolly farmed, after moving to town he work in different groceries stores. Two of whom were Fant's Groceries and D. Fant Gilliam Groceries. He later worked in the Excelsior Cooton Mill as time clerk and until retirement, he served as bookkeeper for Mr. Jim Betenbaugh, auditor of Union Co. T.C. Jolly, Jr., Alvin, and Herbert attended school at Sardis behind the church. Mr. T.C. Jolly, Jr., was Supt. of Union City Schools for around 35 yrs. "Dilsey" was his car nickname.

Mr. Robert and Annie Barnette McDaniel home today is across from the Union Co. Country Club; being part of the old Burgess homeplace. "Miss Annie" attended school in a little red house in the flat below their home.



Marriages

Mr. J.T. Gregory, Sr. and Fannie Sanders Gregory were married Tuesday, August 16, 1910, 20 mins. to 4 o'clock on 3rd Ave., Union, S.C., by the Rev. Anderson, pastor of Westside Bapt. Ch. They ran away to be married and were textile employees. Their son, J.T. Gregory, Jr. was the youngest mayor of Union and held the office for four consecutive years.

Mr. Gilliam Sanders was reared in the Sardis Community until his family moved to Union. He met Miss Erah Fowler, a Cherokee Co. native, for the first time in the spinning room of Union Mill. They ran away to Spartanburg, S.C., to be married by a Rev. Roper at his home. Arriving back in Union on the nine o'clock train, they were met by Johnnie "Fiddling" O'Shields to carry them to the home of Will Burgess. Her father met them also; very angry, and they escaped on back of train at the water tank. Mr. Sanders was one of many who each year collected the pastor's salary before budgets and church envelopes were put into use.

Miss Johnnie Sanders, a Missionary, obtained her name as her parents were expecting a son; not to be disappointed in name, they carried out their wishes.

Mr. J. Hunter Finney was borned and reared around Clinton, S.C. He married "Aunt Nell" Gregory, whose family lived above the church, near Jimmy Young's homeplace. "Hunter" visited the sick in his community and was a highly respected person. It had been said, "That Mr. Thomas Clark stepped in where Pa Hunter left off."

A log house was built where Lolan T. Adams now lives by W.T. and Sallie Reynolds Clark; also, known as "The Old Hog Farm". He was a farmer and built a store in the fork of the road which he ran.

Living on a farm known as the Lee place on land now owned by the government and forest experiment station, were the Dave and Janie Sanders Willard' family. Later, they moved to the Tove Alverson place where there was an old gin house. Some of his children attended school where the Gordon Bishop farm now. One of his sons, Humphries "Chief" Willard retired from the Union City Police Dept.

Multi-Purpose Store

"Uncle Jim" Betenbaugh ran a store in the Sardis Community on land now owned by John L. Greer. It was the supermarket of yesterday as people travel from across the Forest and river to come to town. Wagons, buggies, mules and horses could be seen there during the day and early night hitched beneath a giant oak tree. Children stopped by there on the way home from school to get water and fruits in season. He did some farming. On Saturday nights, the young of the community would gather around the stove to listen to Amos and Andy and the Grand Ol' Opry.

It has been a family tradition that Sara Eison Brandon was 100 years of age when George Washington would have been 200 years old. The Brandon home was what is known as the Langley home today on the Whitmire Highway.

During the War Between the states and Amelia Spain Sanders own't beginning where Arthur State B; located to Gordon's Shoes around byterian Church. They operated th Livery Stable. After the war, all t was Paper Money and it was all t their sons was John W. Samders number of years was sheriff of Uni He was the father of Lizzie Sander; married Reuben Arthur Sims.

Reuben Sims who married Martt at one time just after the War b States, owned a grocery store on Union. One night the store burned always thought that the "Yankees" He then became a farmer.

Lee Willard and family lived o Jolly place on the Deep Water Ro; Lover's Lane; formerly home of th Mr. Willard was always present fo phries' Reunion. He used to cook barbecue for these dinners. His son retired from the navy, said that whei on the Deep Water Road they lived or you could swing on a vine and nowhere.

Care For Elderly

Mr. Joe Willard along with his Baldwin, was caretaker for the Uni Home of the Aged for 20 yrs. Mrs. V born and raised at Carlise, S.C. S diligently with her husband carir aged. She has taken care of five and patients at one time. At night, she her cot in the hallway to be in hearing They have conducted funerals; one was Sarah Ann Keisler. While they i in the community of Patter-rack, the creek to attend Sardis Church. His Joe Willard, is on the present City

Miss lone Ray, daughter of James Brandon Ray, was one of the beloved that taught school at the old one roc house behind the church.

Mr. Charles Ray and family live Bishop Road across the forest. Th with other families, were forced to n when the government bought their la bombing range. Mr. Ray was a farn small diary, and drove his car for sc dren before the school buses came ir His daughter, Margaret, taught si years in the Sardis School on th Young Road.

"I lived with Daddy after mother after our first baby, we came to G S.C. Claude died in 1937 and is i Graceland Cemetery, Greenville. Ou son, J.C., died July 1957. I have 8 gre children now. May God Bless you. I dis. I could talk to you better than I ca forget how to spell in my old days. have told all I can think of." Mrs. Addi Greer, March 17, 1957.

The Marion and Mary Cochran Spe was on the opposite side of road i experimental buildings. They lived th to 20 years before the land was boug government.

Around 60 years ago, the county ch

would camp out in the area where they would be working. There tent resembled that of a circus tent. One time, in the vicinity of the Douglas Smith home now, they camped there for several days with their mules and horses. Their tools were the shovel and picks. Also, they camped out behind the Ivey homeplace on Rocky Creek Hill.

Still remembered, an old wooden bridge above the Horry Barnette homeplace. You could hear the board clatter as it was traveled over for some distance.

Box Suppers

The old box suppers fixed by the fair ladies, that were held at the school house, and each one hoping that their favorite boy friend would buy her so that she may eat supper with him. They sold for 25 and 50 cents. Cakes were sold for a dime during the cake walks. Little children would be thrilled to watch the older ones.

The all day neighborhood peanut pickings, corn shuckings, and quilting parties where dinner was served at high noon are also remembered.

Mrs. James Edward (Mattie Page) Smith (deceased) moved to Union County from Pacolet, S.C. 79 yrs. ago. She lived here for about three yrs. before Rev. Albert Betts visited her one day traveling on a bicycle and she became a member of the Sardis Methodist Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn P. Adams (Martha Adams) moved to the Sardis Community when they were first married. Mr. Adams family was from Mississippi.

The old Prince homeplace was beyond Rose Hill. Sara Ann Bishop Prince moved from Carlisle, S.C. While the King Princes were living in that area they had a child to expire. They knew they were not planning to live in that area and buried the child at Sardis Cemetery. The Alex Prince family lived in the home now owned by Mrs. Johnny Gregory. His children, Mabel, Minnie and Gertrude attended the school back of Sardis Church.

Milton Jolly and Irene Young Jolly lived on the Lover's Lane Road in the old Burgess homeplace; moving later to the Whitmire Hwy. Mr. Jolly later owned Jolly's Market in town.

Mrs. Letty Bailey Petty, daughter of Lena H. Bailey taught school about 1902 in the little one room school house on Gordon Bishop farm.

Lester and Mattie Vaughan Greer, deceased, lived in the house, now torn down, below John L. Greer; known as the Jim Betenbaugh Place. Mrs. Greer's parents, Bird and Annie Vaughan (originally from Ga., no relations) lived on the Deep Water Road.

First Wedding

The first wedding in the church built in 1919 was of Grace Young and Walter Jolly. Mrs. Tillie Betenbaugh had the church decorated for Christmas and insisted that they be married in the church. The ceremony was on Dec. 24, 1919, by Rev. L.L. Wagon. Bridesmaids were: Alma Betenbaugh, Sudie Betenbaugh, Leila Pearl Jolly and Mrs. Tillie Betenbaugh, maid of honor. Groomsmen were: Hartzell Deason,

Manuel Foster, Walter Betenbaugh and Rev. Chandler played for the wedding. She was the daughter of Conquest and Cora Sanders Young.

One of Union's milestones is still standing today in the yard of Mrs. Fred Young, Sr, at the city limits on the Sardis Road, where it was removed and put back by the late Mayor Ned Arthur. The milestones marked the miles from the county seat. The second one was above Miss Marion McDaniel's driveway. The third one was at the driveway on the bank above Miss Coline Lawson's; then followed another at the forks of Deep Water Road below the church; and the next one was above the well at the James and Sallie E. Greer home.

Candied apples and potatoes are nothing new to some of Mr. W.T. Edwards' grandchildren. He owned a molasses mill where they would drop their apples into the hot skimmed molasses and put a stick on the end of it.

The Union Country Club now is part of the Carnell dairy. An old two story red house stood on the hill where the country club stands today. Mrs. Ella K. Crawford used to laugh about one night the wind was blowing very hard and a chicken flew into her sister's lap, (Ruth K. Davis) and she fainted. Gordon and Bessie Bishop brought milk into town from their dairy. Uncle Will and Aunt Lou Young were well loved colored among the white. Dr. Joe Plexico kept his hunting dogs on the Claude Sinclair place. "Uncle Bob" Whisenant attended homecomings, sometimes he walked, with his big flower in his lapel.

Major Thomas Young had a brother killed in a skirmish with the Tories at the forks of the road near Sardis.

Big Business

Sardis Hog Farm was a big business around 1918. One pig sold for \$1,525.00 in 1919. Those who remembered it say it look a circus where they had platform seats around the barn and you could watch the auctioneer auction the hogs. Farmers came from far and wide to purchase hogs. The sales barn was a big red barn. The auctioneer used a keen long strap for his whipping rod to separate the pigs. In a one room corn crib, Mr. W.T. Clark, cooked and sold, hash and barbecue on sale days. Later on, Mr. Love Berry "Pete" Edwards lived there where he was an employee.

The bricks used in the chimney of the late John T. Humphries homeplace were hauled by wagon from Charleston, S.C. (now known as the late James and Sallie Edwards Greer Home.) There were two large flat rocks used for the wide open fireplace. The log room was sealed with dirt with hewed rafters overhead.

The Sardis Home Demonstration Club held a Halloween carnival using the circus theme. One of the side show attractions was the "Big Fat Lady". Admission was 1 cent. The fat lady turned out to be one horse collar and a lady's large corset.

On Nov. 3, 1917, the Second Sardis Community Fair was held engaging the attention of every one in the neighborhood. Mr. J.C. Gregory, President, Mrs. T.M. Sims, Woman's Club.

Livestock and Poultry: M.F. Hulleader, J.B. Young and S.S. Lankford. Farm Display: W.T. Clark, J.F. Lawson and R.L. Young. Premium Lists: F.W. Carnell, J.L. Eison, and J.C. Gregory. Soliciting Premiums: T.M. Sims, G.E. Young and A.B. Carwile. Athletics: Walter Betenbaugh, Walter Jolly, and Martin Hullen-der. Committee on Speakers: F.W. Carnell, Mrs. Carnell, and Miss Alsie Smith. Garden Display: Robert Clark, Chas. Young, and T.M. Gregory.

— Betty K. Johns

WEST SPRINGS HISTORY

716

The early settlers in the West Springs section of Union County were English, Scotch and Irish. These settlers were mostly Presbyterians. Later, Baptist and Methodist moved into the section establishing churches.

The area was named for the West family who owned the land and mineral spring. The tonic properties of the water were especially recommended for dysentery, malaria, anemia and diseases of the kidneys.



Pack West "at the Springs".

At one time the spring was used by West Springs Baptist Church to baptize members in a pool adjacent to the spring. Spectators stood on the creek banks to witness the ceremony. Johnny West and Pack Bogan carried 10 gallon glass jugs into nearby towns and sold the mineral water for 10 cents. A sample of the mineral water was sent to a San Francisco Fair. The analysis of the water won a blue ribbon.

Approximately one-fourth mile from the spring was the West Springs Hotel which was built around 1844 to accommodate visitors who came to purchase water from the spring. Cabins were also built between the hotel and spring to take care of guests. Around 1851 there was a postoffice located in the old hotel. Moses West was postmaster. The spring and hotel were gathering places for people of the community.

Around the turn of the century there were several mines operating in the area: "The Hopkins Mine", "Nott Hill Mine," "Thompson Mine", and the "Scaife Mine." Trolley cars

were used to export gold from the mines. Several accidental deaths were reported during the mining days.

During the 1890's around \$300,000 was removed from the Scaife Mine. Today this amount of gold would be worth approximately \$6,000,000. (Gold Mines in S.C., Mining and Reclamation Division, Land Resources Commission)

Little is known of the early schools of West Springs. Benjamin West commanded a company in the American Revolution and was later hanged by Tories. Captain West was a school-master in Maryland before he came to South Carolina. The first school on record was around 1815, taught by James Smith. Thomas Sparks followed him teaching near the Hopkins Mine land.



West Springs Hotel. Inset: The Mineral Spring.

Education Revival

Around 1844, an educational revival took place. Joshua Jones and his wife both of Jonesville, South Carolina were secured to teach near the spring. Many prominent people from different sections of the state sent children to West Springs for a two-fold purpose — to drink water from the spring and to be taught by the Jones'. Among students was States Right Gist, later a General in the Confederate War.

After the Jones family left, school was taught intermittently by William Bennett, Wily Lancaster and Miss Martha Bogan. During the Confederate War there was no school for a few years.

In 1879 the Rev. George Anderson came to West Springs and established a high school. This school was known statewide and had a large attendance. Among students were Willie Murphy of Mississippi, later a prominent lawyer in New York City. T.H. Peake, J.C. Gibbs, Sam G. McCravey, J. Rutledge Lawson, W. Bartow Houston, brother of Hon. David Houston, Secretary of Agriculture in Woodrow Wilson's Cabinet. This school operated until 1882. Later the West Springs Academy opened and was taught by the Rev. William Foster, Professor Forrest McKown, Professor J.B. Parrott and Miss Annie Little.

In 1901 a board of trustees for this district was appointed composed of Henry Crow, L.F. Stanford and Joseph A. Betsill. In 1952 the West Springs High School consolidated with Jonesville High School. The West Springs Elementary was closed in 1971.



West Springs Gold Mines.

John Norris and Jim Pruitt were Negro educators during the early days. Each taught in separate one room school houses in the West Springs area.

Mr. J.M. Whitehead constructed a three room house on his property for a central telephone office. Tommy West, an employee, was provided free lodging plus a salary of \$75.00 annually. He was "on duty" seven days a week twenty-four hours a day.

Businesses

In the early 1930's there were four stores, two cotton gins, a corn mill, a combination farm repair shop and Blacksmith, two molasses mills and a W.P.A. sewing room.

In the early days West Springs was noted as a meeting place for political speakings and social functions. West Springs was once a thriving agricultural center. The area today still shows evidence of cultivation many years ago.

West Springs Hotel

Board From \$5.00 to \$8.00 Per Week

This is a cool resting place for all who are tired, worn from business cares and run down in health. This water tones and invigorates the whole system, and is especially recommended for

Chronic Dysentery, Skin Eruption,
Teething Babies, and Indigestion.

Analysis by Clemson College

Grains per U. S. Gallon of 231 Cubic Inches

Calcium Sulphate	16.259
Potassium Sulphate	1.335
Sodium Sulphate	2.747
Calcium Carbonate	6.351
Magnesium Carbonate	1.172
Sodium Chloride	0.210
Iron Sesquioxide and Alumina	0.035
Silica	2.776
Organic Matter	trace
	<hr/> 30.885

For Particulars, Apply to

MISS KATE HOLCOMB,

West Springs, S. C.

West Springs Hotel Advertisement.



Old West Springs School.

Today, West Springs is a small residential community located in the northwest section of Union County.

— Joan Stevens

REIDSTOWN

717

About the year 1792, perhaps before, Mr. Joe Reid founded a settlement on Broad river twelve miles east of what is now the City of Union. He was an English gentleman of means, or was of English descent. He laid out streets and lots for the town which he called Reidstown.

He first built a brick house very near the river on a bluff one hundred feet above the water. It was situated about a quarter of a mile from the Piedmont road at the foot of an avenue bordered on either side with large cedar trees, which Mr. Reid planted himself. This was about the first brick house in the district and was considered a very fine house at that time.

He built several other houses, many of them two stories high, with five and six rooms; besides these, were wheelright shops, shoemaker shops, tailor shops, blacksmith shops and two large stores managed by Mr. Reid and in which he kept a fine stock of goods.



The Murphys entertain at Reidstown. First row, L to R: Edith Murphy, a visitor from Charleston, Bessie Murphy; Back row: a visitor from Charleston, Dr. Theodore Maddux, two visitors from Charleston, and Sally Murphy.

The line of stage coaches which ran from New Orleans to Washington stopped at Reidstown and changed horses, passing the mansion, as it was called then, and crossing the river at Reids ferry into Chester district, thence proceeding on the journey to Washington.

Mr. Reid was a very enterprising man. Besides building a fine flour mill on Fanning's Creek, he had a tannery in operation and had shoes made from the leather tanned there.

His tenants and employees drank from the same spring of clear cold water which he enlarged and walled with an arch of rock five feet high. It was near the store and was called the "store spring".

Mr. Reid owned this place some years after 1822; it then passed into the hands of his brother, Mr. Zack Reid, who did not own it very long and it was then bought by Col. Daniel Thomas, who sold it to William C. Dunn in 1842.

Capt. Dunn died in 1880 and bequeathed it to his only child, Mrs. Sarah V. Murphy.

A Dignified Home

All that stands of this once progressive settlement are a few large granite blocks, which were in the foundations of the several buildings. The house before it burned was in a perfect state of preservation, with two of the rooms having the original plastering. The paneled wainscoting four feet high was put together with wooden pegs, which were invisible. The hand carved mantels show the ingenuity of the workmen of those days.

The massive granite steps which led up to the entrance of the narrow hallway were quarried on the place. Many distinguished and prominent men have ascended these steps. Among them could be mentioned Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk, John C. Calhoun, besides some of the governors of the state including Seabrook, Johnson, Gist, and other men of note.

The view of the river from the bluff, as well as from the house was beautiful, the river bending at Dunn's eddy in the shape of a horse shoe. At this point is a subterranean passage, the bottom of which could never be found and which was said to be the home of a "sea horse".

The house at Reidstown, the most important building of the settlement, was the home of Mrs. Theodore (Mary Murphy) Maddux for many years.

The property is now owned by Mrs. Stewart (Dolly Maddux) Clyburn, great-granddaughter of Capt. W.C. Dunn.

— Mrs. S.D. Clyburn

GRINDAL SHOALS

718

Union County has played an important part in the history of our country. No one section of Union County has contributed more to Revolutionary history than this section known as Grindal Shoals, located on Pacolet River between Jonesville and Pacolet Stations and considered important enough to be listed on the Mills' Map of Union County, 1825. Grindal

Shoals was the most important ford on Lower Pacolet, and is mentioned in many histories of the Revolution. Near this ford was the favorite camping spot of the Revolutionary armies marching back and forth. Here General Daniel Morgan camped for two weeks before the Battle of Cowpens under an old chestnut tree near the Hodge home. When this famous old tree was blown down, Mr. Frederic William Eison, of Grindal, had it sawed up and had a piece sent to General Wade Hampton who was so much pleased with the gift that, from it, he had made a walking cane.

Grindal was settled by the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, who were men of character, patriotism, and large property. Among the early family names of Grindal and vicinity were Nucholls, Potter, Goudelock, Beckham, Mabry, Hodge, Nott, Sims, Dawkins, Cook, Jefferies, Eison, Reed, Goudey, Means, Norris, Thompson, Humphries, Henderson, Littlejohn, and Fowler.

The Green Dragons

John and Wade Hampton were frequent visitors at Grindal, and were usually the guest of the Hodge Family. William Hodge, a fiery patriot, was a victim of the Tories. Lieutenant Colonel Tarleton, after the several encounters with Francis Marion and Sumter, returned to Grindal, burned the Hodge home, and took him prisoner. Hodge later escaped. Tarleton was Commandant of the British Legion, the famous Green Dragons, and was known as Bloody Tarleton and the Butcher. The Battle of Cowpens was Tarleton's great defeat. Tarleton himself was known as the "Green Dragoon".

The Henderson house has long fallen into decay. Only the chimney remains as a silent sentinel of a day that is gone.

Near the Henderson house is the old burial ground where Major Henderson, his wife, and their slaves lie buried. The grave stones are long since gone, but the grave spot is intact, overgrown with pines and vines, never cultivated. The grave stones were gone long before this land came into possession of the Eison family.

Another interesting story of Grindal is that of James Moseley, known as "Highkey Moseley" because of his highpitched voice.

Moseley had killed a deer, and being pursued by a pack of wolves, in order to save himself, he threw the deer into the creek, and climbed a scrubby post oak. The wolves kept him treed until daybreak, when he shot one and the others sneaked away. This story is told in Logan's *History of Upper South Carolina*. This old tree was in the Kelton community near Pinckneyville, located on the Mills' Map about five miles below Grindal.

The Henderson farm is now the Caroline Eison Aycock property.

— Ann M. Aycock

HISTORY OF THE GILKEYS AND GILKEY MOUNTAIN

719

Gilkey Creek and Gilkey Mountain were originally in Union County, S.C., but are now in

George Boyd who served as Pastor from 1878 to 1880. The church was named for Josiah Foster who gave generously for its construction. The building was constructed of bricks that were made on the grounds.

The charter members came from Flat Rock, a nearby church. The idea was to consolidate Flat Rock and Bethlehem and build a church midway between them. After two years Bethlehem and Flat Rock were reopened.

In July, 1878, William E. McNeace donated and deeded six acres of land, on which the church was built, to Josiah Foster, D. Belton Free, A.G. Wood and other trustees. The church was completed and dedicated by Bishop William May Wighman in 1879.

On June 4, 1887, A.G. Wood, a trustee, donated and deeded three and a quarter additional acres to the trustees of the church.



Foster's Chapel United Methodist Church.

Pastors

The following is a partial list of those who have served as pastors: G.M. Boyd, J.C. Counts, J.K. McCain, J.H. Zimmerman, C.D. Rowell, J.E. Mahaffey, D.P. Boyd, R.W. Spigner, G.F. Clarkson, J.N. Isom, S.T. Creech, A.H. Best, J.G. Farr, J.A. White, J.H. Manly, F.E. Hodges, J.F. Gibson, J.R. Copeland, W.C. Kelly, J.F. Gollightly, W.A. Duckworth, R.L. Doggett, J.W. Hoyle, N.M. Phillips, M.A. Cleckley, A.J. Bowling, C.W. Watson, W.H. Chandler, A.S. Harvey, G.T. Hughes, Roy Owens, Henry Wofford, A.E. Smith, J. Mason Stapleton, Jr., and A.E. Wilkes, III.

Early Sunday School Superintendents were Josiah Foster, W.M. James, F. Ivy, David Gallman, R.W. Adams, V.E. Bentley, Boyd Gallman, Lewis Sanders, Fred Wheeler, Earl Adams, Harry Farr, Harold Sprouse and Carlisle Hart.

The following have gone out from Foster's Chapel to serve as preachers: John W. Harris, James T. Fowler, John G. Farr, J. Foster Farr, Jesse T. Gregory, and Leslie C. Sanders.

In 1938 an educational plant was erected and the church remodeled. The following served on the building committee: R.F. Fowler, L.J. Sprouse, S.R. Going, L.H. Sanders, R.H. Thomas, and B.N. Kelly. This addition was dedicated by Bishop Clare Purcell March 5, 1939. Since that time many additions and improvements have been completed, all due to the loyalty, generosity, and hard work of the members.

Since this was the only church built of brick in this vicinity, in the early days it was often referred to as "The Brick Church".

The work continues today under the leadership of the pastor, Rev. B.B. Blakeney.

— Rev. B.B. Blakeney

THE GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

744

Gilead Church is situated in Union County, S.C., about one mile from Jonesville on the S.

& U. Railroad. The church was first a member of the Bethel Association as far back as 1823, and was admitted as a member of the Broad River Association at the session at Macedonia Church in 1846, then represented by E. Palmer and D. Mitchell. The precise date of her constitution we have not been able to ascertain from our researches. We find that while she was a member of the Bethel Association the celebrated Elder Elias Mitchell and Hezekiah McDougal were a part of her membership, and labored with her in word and doctrine.

When she joined the Broad River she had 71 members in fellowship, and has now (1882) 94 members. Elder J.E. Burgess is her pastor to whom she pays annually \$50.00. No report of a Sunday school or contributions to missions, or other benevolent objects are found entered to her credit in the Minutes of the Association.

The following ministers have been her pastors since she became a member of the Broad River Association: T.K. Pursley, Dr. F.W. Littlejohn, J.G. Kindrick, D. Scruggs, B. Bonner, M.C. Barnett, W. Lee, J.E. King, J. Tollison, W.M. Foster, and J.E. Burgess.

The Gilead church has good surroundings, amidst wealth and refinement, and has a good reputation for hospitality and kindness, especially toward all those professing to belong to the household of faith.

Her present corps of deacons are Thos. T. Foster and Thos. J. Fowler. J.L. Ward, church clerk, Jonesville, S.C.

This article is found in the *History of the Broad River Baptist Association* by J.R. Logan, page 566.

The Gilead Baptist church was organized about the year 1804. We have nothing on record of the proceedings of the church until the year 1819. There was a meeting called; Bro. Greer was chosen to preside over the meeting. It seems that the church had been scattered and this meeting was called to reorganize. Brethren Greer, McDougall and Mitchell were appointed as a committee to arrange business. C.C. Coleman, church clerk. Bro. Elias Mitchell took the pastoral care of the church and remained until his death, which date is not laid down in the book.

We have nothing in regular order any more until March, 1838. Bro. Ambrose Ray and Bro. Elijah Ray were at this meeting. Bro. Ray supplied the church the remainder of that year. The church at that time had twenty-seven members, two white male members, John Hames and James WcWhirter, and nine white female members, names as follows: Sarah Hames, Sarah Kirby, Mary Reaves, Patsy Gibson, Susan Eison, Mrs. Jackson, Susannah Ray, Trisy McWhirter, Nancy Little and sixteen black members.

I want to say here that Sarah Kirby died the 15th of last May. She would have been one hundred years old the 9th of June, 1900. She was a member of Gilead church about 82 years. She went to her church regularly as long as she was able to see how to travel, always ready to help any way she could, a good mother, a good wife, a good Christian, and a good neighbor, gone to reap her reward, which we think, will be a crown with many, very many, stars that will shine forever and ever. May we all strive to wear such a crown, is

the prayer of your unworthy brother.

Respectfully submitted,

J.W. Hodge

This sketch was published in the 1900 *Minutes of Broad River Baptist Association*, pages 54-55.

— Robert A. Ivey

GILLIAM CHAPEL

745

On the west side of highway S-44-35 in Santuc Township is a lovely, white, wooden Methodist Chapel — Gilliam — which has survived for more than a century owing to the devotion of its members and an equally devoted community.

The historical facts of the origin and the date of founding of Gilliam Chapel are unfortunately lost in antiquity. Careful search for a document conveying ownership of the property to the Methodist Church was unsuccessful. Through the generations it has been handed down by word of mouth in the community that the Gilliam family donated the land of the chapel, and presumably it thereby derived its name.

The earliest date of death recorded on any tombstone in the cemetery, which faces the entrance to the chapel, is 1854 and the next earliest date is 1862 (two tombstones), followed by 1863 (three tombstones) and 1864 (two tombstones).

Gilliam Chapel is first listed in church records as being in the Cane Creek Circuit, Spartanburg District of the Methodist Episcopal Church South as shown in the 1878 financial report of the annual conference. The following year it is shown with a lay membership of fifty-one and one church building. By the annual conference of 1880, membership had grown to fifty-three, a Sunday School had been initiated, and a parsonage had been acquired.



Gilliam Chapel Methodist Church — 1981.

By a deed dated July 8, 1880, 3.12 acres of land were purchased by the Trustees of the Cane Creek Circuit-Parsonage for use as a place of residence of the preachers of Methodist Episcopal Church South; one of the witnesses to this deed is Isaac J. Newbury whose name also appears in the 1879 annual conference records for Gilliam Chapel.

The lot and house adjacent to the parsonage were purchased and the lot cleared, thus improving the grounds considerably. In 1974 a bus was purchased and a bus ministry was begun. Also a Children's Church was started.

On October 1, 1976, Gene Ghent became the first full-time Minister of Music and Youth, expanding these programs at Morningside. Gene continued in this position until February, 1980.

The indebtedness on the educational building was paid in 1977, and on February 13 a mortgage burning service was held. The auditorium was completely remodeled and the seating capacity increased by 80 in 1978. Also, in this year a 15 passenger van-type bus was purchased.

On June 8, 1980, Michael Brown became the Minister of Music and Youth on a part-time basis. Michael continues to serve very ably in this capacity.

Ministers Ordained

Two young men have been ordained to the ministry by Morningside Baptist Church: Gene Duckett on January 21, 1968, and Charlie Brown on February 26, 1978. Charlie is continuing his education at the present time at Southeastern Baptist Seminary and is pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church in Middlesex, North Carolina. One of the young ladies at Morningside, Miss Rita Russell, has answered God's call to the foreign mission field and is preparing now for this service at the University of South Carolina, Spartanburg.

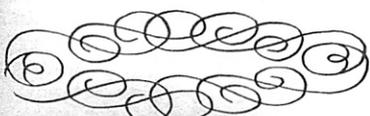
Over the years the work of the Lord through Morningside Baptist Church has progressed. The membership has grown — 1961, 175 members; 1971, 372 members; 1981, 478 members. The financial budget has increased — 1961, \$11,689; 1971, \$34,573; 1981, \$77,604.

On March 29, 1981, a service was held to rededicate the ministry of Morningside Baptist Church. The educational building was named in memory of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Addison, Sr. Mr. and Mrs. Addison are symbols of the many dedicated people who from the beginning of this church have contributed so much toward the growth of this work.

Pastors of Morningside Baptist Church have been: J.C. Lowe, August, 1957 — September, 1960; David G. Jeanes, December, 1960 — November, 1964; W. Harold Wilson, June, 1965 — August, 1971; Johnny Bridges, January, 1972 — August, 1973; Shannon Rhodes, January, 1974, — August, 1975; and Grady C. Ghent, February, 1976 — to the present.

We have looked briefly at what has been done and now we look ahead at the task that is still waiting to be done. With the apostle Paul let us say, "forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before, we press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus" (Phillipians 3:13b-14). "We can do all things through Christ who strengthens us" (Phillipians 4:13).

— Maxine Duckett



MT. JOY BAPTIST CHURCH

759

Until about 1870, in all the territory from Pacolet River to Union, there was no Baptist church nor a Sunday School, except Brown's Creek and Duck Pond (now Upper Fairforest). However, there was a consciousness of the need in this section. In 1874, the pastor of Skull Shoals Baptist Church, and some others, began to hold revival meetings in a brush arbor near where Mr. John Going lived. A Sunday School was carried on, meeting in different places. In the year 1875, another revival was held near Dr. Robert Little's home. They had such a great and joyful meeting that they decided to name the new church Mount Joy. In 1877, the church was organized at the McKissick place, where the late Mr. Chester Garner lived. Rev. T.J. Taylor, under whose leadership the organization took place, was elected pastor. There were about 40 charter members. Among the charter members were: Dr. Robert Little, Daniel Garner, Daniel Inman, Alfred Gault, Nancy Going, Evie Going, Robert Lawson, and a Mrs. Adams. Then followed the building of the original house of worship. The land was given by Dr. Robert Little to both the church and the Masons of the Kelton lodge, who then, jointly, built a two-story building — the church using the first floor, the masons using the second.

In 1923, the Rev. F.W. Haynie, the pastor, encouraged the membership to pray about a more adequate building. As a result, in October of 1924, the Board of Deacons recommended to the church that "the task of erecting an adequate house of worship be undertaken at once." Building and finance committees were appointed to look after these matters. Clearman Garner, John T. Going, Giles Sanders, S.R. Garner, John M. Little, Sr., Dan Going, and A.R. Levister composed the building committee. Jie J. Garner, J.M. Fowler, H.V. Going, John M. Little, Sr., and W.N. Garner composed the finance committee. A total of \$2,900.00 was raised the night these were appointed. John T. Going, Jie J. Garner, Henry Going, and James Sanders gave of their pines which netted 53,000 feet of framing and plank.

J.L. Campbell of Oconee County was employed as foreman, and on December 3, 1924, work began on the new building. The purchase of some adjoining land made possible the erection of the new church on a different location to that of the original one, thereby, leaving the old building for the continued use of the masons and as a social hall. By the first of March 1925, the building was nearing completion, but because of a delay in making pews, the opening services were not held until the first Sunday in April. On that day \$1,500.00 more was raised. That amount, added to the original amount, and many other gifts, which were paid in during the erection of the building, cleared all debts with the exception of one or two which amounted to about \$500.00. This building is still being used at the present.

Additions

In 1956, under the leadership of Rev. Will

Taylor, a Fellowship Hall was built onto the church. In 1957, the Fellowship Hall was partitioned into Sunday School rooms, and work was begun on remodeling the parsonage.

In 1958, J.R. McNabb made a plat of the church property and marked off an area for a new cemetery.

In 1960, the church and the masons secured a contractor who erected a two-story brick building at a cost of approximately \$12,000.00. The original church-mason building was torn down, and this Fellowship Hall was built on the same area of ground.

On November 18, 1973, the church voted to begin planning a new parsonage. The committee completed plans and on September 5, 1974, construction was started on the new parsonage on land given to the church by John M. Little III and Betty Little Ward. This parsonage was completed in 1975.

The collection from the 1976 and 1977 Loyalty Day Offering was used to renovate the sanctuary. The refurbishing of the church inside and outside was completed in 1980. This included the adding of a steeple to the building.

Mt. Joy has produced and ordained two men to the Gospel ministry: Charlie Garner and Tom Going (both now deceased). Also, ordained at Mt. Joy in 1963 was Kelly O. Weeks, nephew of the pastor, Rev. Fred L. Murray.

During the church's history the following ministers have served the church as pastors: T.J. Taylor, Ezell, Freeman, Brown, Carroll, Humphries, Culbertson, Lawson, Hodges, Croft, Stone, F.W. Haynie, Colson, Toler, Smith, P.H. Cowherd, G.M. Eades, J.S. Graham, W.T. Reid, Will Taylor, and Fred L. Murray.

In January of 1976 the Rev. Lewis J. Hayes became pastor of Mt. Joy, and he continues to serve at present.

— Rev. Lewis J. Hayes

MT. LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH

760

Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church was organized May 16, 1857. Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, G.H. Kirby, J.L. Waldrop, and Samuel Lawson were led to organize this place of worship. The Reverend Simpson Drummonds was the first pastor.

No records were kept until 1885. The following served as pastors:

J.H. Puckett, February, 1886; to December 1886; E.C. Watson, December, 1886, to October, 1887; C.C. Coggins, October, 1887, to September, 1889; W.P. Smith, October 1889 to January, 1893; W.D. Hammett, January, 1893 to 1897; M.H. Humphries, January, 1898 to October, 1900; W.H. Waters, November, 1900 to 1907. There are no records from 1907 to 1910 when W.H. Waters returned to the church and served until his death in September 1918. J.M. Trogden served as interim until L.M. Rice came in 1919. He served until 1920; W.A. Stephenson, 1920 to 1922. During his pastorate, W.A. Stephenson also served Sulphur Springs and West Springs Baptist Churches. He lived in the West Springs parsonage. Rev. H. Haydock came to Mt. Lebanon the last days of 1922.

On January 9, 1923, the men of the church began cutting and sawing timber to build a new church. On July 23, 1923, the foundation

NEW HOPE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

763

The Jonesville Methodist Charge is among one of the oldest in this section. The churches that originally made up the Jonesville Charge were as follows: New Hope, Bethlehem, Flat Rock, Wesley Chapel and Bogansville. The parsonage stood on what is now the property of Mrs. B.H. Wade in Jonesville. As best can be ascertained, a brief history of New Hope Church is as follows:

New Hope Methodist Church was organized in 1830. A house of worship was erected on a two-acre tract of land given by Mr. Nathaniel Page on June 9 of that year. It was made of logs and located about a fourth of a mile down the highway toward Rocky Creek.

The first church on the hill was built in 1853 by A.W. Davis and T.I. Whitlock on land given by Mr. Abbie Ward for the sum of \$142. The conveyance of the land was made to Judge William H. Wallace, Speaker of the famous "Wallace House" and a general in Hampton's Legion in the Confederate Army. Charles Scott, G.T. Meng, James McWhirter, and J. Gossett were the trustees of the church.

In 1860 when the Confederate War started, Jonas Swink bought a piece of land adjoining the church property to be used as a cemetery. He is quoted as saying that he wanted a place to be buried if he was killed in the war. He lived to be an old man, but was not buried there. His oldest daughter was. The first grave was for a soldier by the name of White.

It is known that in 1836 Charles Scott was superintendent of the Sunday school and Miss Martha Scott was a teacher. In 1880 an old wood-burning stove was set up in one corner as there had been no heating unit up to this time. School was held here a few months at a time for the next two years.

New Church Building

The Rev. D.P. Boyd became pastor in 1887. Enlisting the help of the congregation, the looks of the church was improved upon. Even these efforts were not sufficient and the following year a new church building was built, under Rev. Boyd's leadership. The timber for the new church was given by Mrs. Teresa Lemaster, the daughter of Mr. Abbie Ward. The old church was sold and moved away.

On February 7, 1909, New Hope Church burned and only the pulpit, made by Rev. Boyd from a chinaberry tree, was saved. The Rev. E.P. Taylor was serving as pastor at the time of the fire. The church had been insured with the Mutual Farm Insurance Company and that is where most of the money came from to build the new church. Ezra Alman was contractor and within two months of the fire services were being held in the new sanctuary.

Mr. Wesley Scott was church school superintendent for over fifty years, and Mr. Dye Whitlock was Bible class teacher. Mr. W.M. Plexico was appointed as church school superintendent in 1934 after Mr. Scott's death. He served for thirty years. Mr. W.N. Little succeeded him in that office.

In the 1930's a need for more Sunday school rooms was felt. The rooms were joined onto the side of the building. About 1946 the Women's Society of Christian Service was organized. It has met once a month with a membership of over twenty-five. The Society has been very active in local work.

MYF

It was also about this time, under the pastorate of the Rev. W.Y. Cooley, that a Methodist Yough Fellowship was organized. Though inactive for awhile, the MYF is now an important part of the lives of our young people.

In 1957 Rev. R.M. Wofford became pastor of Jonesville Charge which at that time consisted of Jonesville, Bogansville and New Hope Methodist Churches. It was during his pastorate that Bogansville was made a station appointment, separate from the Jonesville Charge. A Methodist Men's Club was organized at New Hope though it is now inactive. New pulpit furniture, new pews, organ, and carpet were installed. A need to improve the building itself was recognized and plans began to be made to renovate the building.

The Rev. Wofford was succeeded by the Rev. D.A. Clyburn. The church was aware at that time that New Hope would someday receive a bequest from the estate of the late Mr. Clyde Whitlock that hopefully would be sufficient to build a new church in accordance with the terms of his will. Therefore it was decided that the old frame structure would be moved from the old site, some two hundred yards down the road, and be relocated on a new plot of ground that would allow sufficient space for the completion of a long range building program. The moving of the old church was accomplished in September of 1961.

A new choir loft and pulpit area was built into the sanctuary. The Sunday school classrooms were taken from the side of the building and added to the rear of the church. A new and larger classroom was also built at this time. The inside of the sanctuary was sheet-rocked and painted within and brick veneered without. The total cost for all this work was kept under \$13,000. The note was signed by Mr. W. S. Bishop, Mr. Ernest Little, and Mr. Charles Gossett. The loan was secured from Arthur State Bank. The first service was held in the renovated building in December 1961.

First Choir Director

In 1964 Mrs. Lloyd Belue became the first choir director. Prior to that time some of the pastors had helped out to the best of their abilities. Mrs. Florence Little is the present choir director with Mrs. Mae Bailey as organist and Miss Kay McCoy as pianist.

On Sunday September 24, 1967, homecoming was held and the mortgage for over \$12,000 which had been paid in full was burned. The church began to look forward to a more extensive building program by opening a building fund savings account.

The Young Adult Class erected a permanent bulletin sign outside on the front lawn of the church in 1968. They have also added carpet and air conditioning unit to the nursery.

Those who have gone before us in the history of our church have worked well for New Hope Church and the glory of God. We follow under the inspiration of the splendid heritage and pledge our best to maintain the ideal that we trust will grow to that perfect day.

Pastors

The following pastors have served the Jonesville Church: George M. Boyd, 1878-1879; J.C. Counts, 1880; J.K. McKain, 1881-1882; J.H. Zimmerman, 1883-; C.D. Rowell, (Expired) 1884-1887; H.E. Mahaffey, (Unexpired term of C.D. Rowell).

D.P. Boyd, 1888-1891; Dave Tiller, 1892-; J.S. Porter, 1893-1894; R.W. Spigner, 1895-1898; E.H. Beckham, 1899-1901; David Hucks, 1902-1905.

D.E. Camak, 1906-1908; E.P. Taylor, 1909-; W.H. Aerial, 1910-1913; J.A. Cook, 1914-; W.B. Justers, 1915-1917; S.T. Blackman, 1918-1923.

J.L. Singleton, 1924-1927; H.B. Hardy, 1928-1931; W.M. Owings, 1932-1933; J.M. Rast, 1934-1936; W.H. Polk, 1937-1940; M.K. Medlock, 1941-1943.

W.Y. Cooley, 1944-1947; J.P. Patton, 1948-1952; W.R. Parker, 1953-1954; Rev. V. Martin, 1955-1956; R.M. Wofford, 1956-1961; D.A. Clyburn, Jr., 1961-1965.

T.C. Cannon, 1965-1968; J.H. Inman, 1968-1969; W.R. Brown, 1969-1973; Jack E. Ray, 1973-1979; and James W. Gosnell, 1979.

— Ethel Sprouse

PADGETT'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

764

Padgett's Creek Baptist Church was organized November 22, 1784. It was first called Church of Christ on Tyger River, the name being changed to the present name a few years later.

The main and oldest part of the present building was planned in 1844 and completed in 1848.

This sketch will start with Rev. Carl Greene who served until 1963. Previous accounts of the Church's history can be found in *A History of Union County of South Carolina*.

Rev. J.M. Pickler served the Church from 1964-1969.

On March 8, 1970, the church voted to remodel the parsonage and it was completed in the same year.

Rev. Gary Farmer served from 1970-1973. On June 3, 1973, the church voted to build an educational-fellowship Building. On December 2, 1973, the church voted to go ahead with the construction of the building. The building was completed and dedicated on December 29, 1974. The building has been used for many occasions since its completion.

Current Pastor

Rev. Ernest Whelchel was called as pastor March 3, 1974, and is now serving as the pastor.

On May 4, 1981, the church voted to put white vinyl siding on the church building. The Church still retains its natural historic appearance. The work was completed in June of 1981. The people are very proud of the beauty of the stately structure and the fact that the siding will now better preserve the building for future generations.

The Church stands today as a modern, well-kept structure. She has progressed through

Administration

Though policy and direction of the Academy was determined by the dedication members of successive Boards of Directors, daily operation was carried out by the headmaster. Allan Charles, history professor at the Union Campus of the University of South Carolina, volunteered to serve as the first headmaster on a part-time basis. Mr. Gordon May, who had been active in Academy affairs since its inception, taught and served as second headmaster. At the end of three semesters, with enrollment almost doubled, the Board members felt that a full-time headmaster should be hired. Donald Roland became headmaster in the fall of 1972 and was followed in 1974 by Julian Long. On Mr. Long's leaving to study for the ministry, Ted Litchfield became the Academy's fifth headmaster.

Development of the sports program, which was begun in 1972, pointed up the need for a gymnasium. Land near the main building was cleared and work was begun. The gymnasium was dedicated in May, 1977. A commemorative plaque in the lobby honored Cathy Gault, Jeff Greer, Don Robertson, Melinda Heatherly, Susan Genoble and Cindy Wentz who were killed in the fall of 1975 in a car-truck accident while on a fund-raising project for the gym. Also commended was Billy Holcombe for his tireless efforts in the building of the gymnasium.

The original plan of adding a grade a year had been followed, and on May 28, 1975, Union Academy's first senior class, David Gault, Tony McDade, Mary Schumpert, and Nancy Wilburn, graduated. As testimony to the Academy's dedication to scholarship, David and Mary had entered college from the eleventh grade and had to return to high school to graduate. In addition, Tony became the Academy's first Phi Beta Kappa. Subsequent graduating classes finished their years at Union Academy and graduates scattered to continue their academic careers at College of Charleston, Lander, Winthrop, Queens, Wofford, Converse, Carolina, Clemson, Furman and Georgia Tech.

— Gail Snow



Union High School — Class of 1917. First row, L to R: Lillian Malone, Elizabeth Garner, Marie Wilburn, Pearl Kelly; Second row: Annie Johnson, Lizzie Mae Estes, Pearlie Johnson, Sadie Barnado, Jamima Wilburn, Gertrude Orr, Thelma Hart; Back row: Dr. Ellis Fuller, Jennings Alford, Mr. Davis Jeffries.



Union High School Class of 1924-1965. First row, L to R: Minnie Lee Charles, George Kelly, Kathleen Palmer, Harold Askew, Fannie Lee Sparks, Roberta Wallace; Second row: Lena From, Evelyn Jeter, Bartow Culp, Martha Hollingsworth, Mary Estes, Robert Stutts; Third row: Ray Godshall, Ruth Bailey, Lewis Clark, Lawrence Garner, Ashby Sawyer.

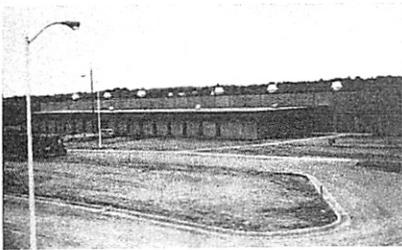
Carolina. That decision took the form of "An Act to Create the Union County Commission for Higher Education and to Make Provision for its Powers and Duties," a piece of legislation duly signed by the governor on February 4, 1965.

The original Union County Higher Education Commission, although called into being by state law, was still only paper until some prominent local citizens agreed to serve on it. The public-spirited people who became the charter members of the commission were T. Dewey Truluck, chairman; Fred Tribble; Mrs.

Ellis From; C.T.S. Wilburn; Harry Farr, ex-officio; T.C. Jolly; Gus Gilbert; and Warren Little. As of this writing (1981) Messrs. Truluck, Wilburn, and Little, and Mrs. From are still serving, indicating how great has been the continuity of leadership over the years.

School Planned

On February 8, 1965, the new commission signed a contract with the University of South Carolina whereby the former agreed to furnish the physical plant and provide maintenance



Union Vocational School.

A HISTORY OF THE UNION CAMPUS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

811

In 1965 the South Carolina General Assembly decided that Union should be the site of one of the new branches of the University of South

while the University supplied instructional personnel.

An abandoned high school building (built in 1909) was secured, and a resident director, Halbert Acker, was retained. Renovation was performed over the summer of 1965; equipment and furniture was installed; college teachers were hired. In the fall the doors were opened, and 51 freshmen students were enrolled.

Director Acker returned to full-time teaching at another branch of USC in the summer of 1966 and was replaced by Gilbert S. Guinn. That fall the enrollment was up by nearly a third, and sophomore courses were added. A preliminary self study submitted to the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools showed certain weaknesses in the fledgling school, especially in the excessive percentage of part-time faculty, but immediate steps were made, and eight full-time faculty were present for the opening of the fall term in 1967. New full-time personnel continued to be hired at a rapid rate during the rest of the decade, and in July, 1968, the school hired a second level administrator for the first time when Allan Charles became assistant director.

Gym Added

In January, 1969, a second building was added to USC-Union's campus, the newly-constructed Truluck Gymnasium. The facility enabled the school's basketball program to expand greatly, with Wendell Gatch becoming the first full-time coach, and it provided a student lounge and a tile floor suitable not only for sports but for dancing. Prior to opening of the Truluck Gym, dances had been held on the sloping floor of the auditorium, much to the annoyance of the students.

Allan Charles served as acting director in the first half of 1969, and in the fall enough full and part-time students enrolled to make the equivalent of some 168 full-time students (FTE's) who were greeted by 13 full-time faculty members. Director Gilbert Guinn's energetic administration saw the successful completion in the spring of 1970 of the institution's first full-fledged self study, but Guinn left in the summer of 1970 to become academic dean at Lander College.

Growth Of Student Body

John Casoria, former religion and business administration instructor at USC-U, succeeded Guinn in the director's office, occupying the post until the spring of 1977. The enrollment continued to increase, reaching 220 full-time equivalent students in the fall of 1971 when James T. Otten joined the administration as assistant director. Otten served as acting director in 1973-74 and for several months in 1977.

In the summer of 1975 a Child Development Center was established in a former dwelling house adjacent to the campus. Operated by federal funds but administered through the university, the CDC had been headed from its inception by Carolyn Lawson, who presides over a staff of three full-time and two part-time

assistants. The CDC, one of five in the USC system, serves as a laboratory for education majors and as a type of "head start" program for the 27 children it accommodates.

In the summer of 1977 the fourth (and current) director, William J. Whitener (Col., USA, ret.) took office following several years of drift by the preceding director, John Casoria. Whitener's title was changed in 1978 to dean, under a re-organization effected by new USC President James B. Holderman. Whitener quickly established excellent rapport with the new president, which has served the Union Campus well, and the dean encouraged for the first time the proper functioning of faculty committees on the USC-U campus.

At Dean Whitener's recommendation, the faculty voted in the spring of 1979 to discontinue the basketball program. The team had been led to national laurels by the coach, Gary Call, but its expense was precluding the expansion of intramural activities at the school. Accordingly, when Coach Call resigned voluntarily in 1979, his position was re-designated as student personnel services officer.

Enrollment dropped to 190 full-time equivalent students in the fall of 1979 (probably due to the termination of the basketball program), but energetic recruiting efforts by William I. Littleton, the new student personnel services officer, saw the enrollment rebound to 218 in the fall of 1980, a 15 percent increase. Both the dean and the faculty were confidently looking forward to greater increases in the future as Littleton's program of extra-curriculars gained momentum.

New Library

The dean also had an eye on the future in pushing for the acquisition of the old Central School building (built 1891) and its renovation into a new library and classroom structure. By January, 1981, the library portion had been completed and was occupied.

These and other changes were made just in time for the school to be in excellent shape for the visit of the re-accreditation team of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in April, 1981. Without Dean Whitener's efforts the institution would almost certainly have shown up more poorly in the self study, but as it was, the re-accreditation went smoothly.

As of the summer of 1981, the future of USC-U seems bright. New classroom space should soon be available for the faculty, the best qualified in the school's history, to teach a growing student body. Betty Martin has ably handled admissions and records since 1972, and when James Otten commenced full-time teaching in 1978, his place as assistant dean for academic affairs was taken by the innovative John Wright, formerly of the English Department. The school continues to serve as an intellectual and cultural focal point for the community in ways too numerous to detail, and is regarded, even by those who seldom avail themselves of its offerings, as a tremendous asset to Union and neighboring counties.

— Allan D. Charles

GENIE BOINEST MORGAN

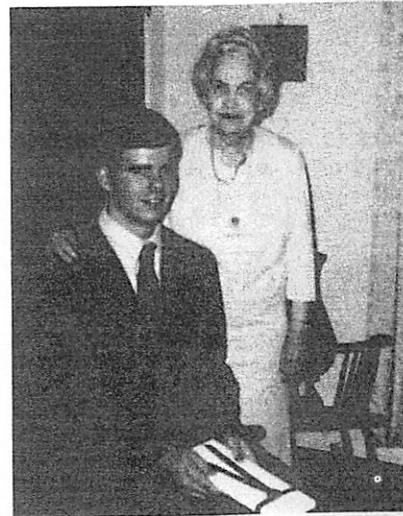
812

Genie Boinest Morgan achieved professional recognition by the Music Teachers National Association as a teacher of piano. The MTNA Certification Plan, adopted in 1967, is a national standard for the evaluation and recognition of qualified independent music teachers.

A native of Florence, South Carolina, Genie Boinest came to Union County, South Carolina around 1918, a petite, vivacious, and charming young lady. She first taught school near Cross Keys in Union County but soon came into the city and opened her studio in Union High School.

Following World War I she married Charles Kemper Morgan, a Union native. They were a devoted couple and she experienced a great loss in his death in 1965.

For over sixty years, her life was one of dedication to music. An excellent instructor, she inspired her pupils to give of their best in performing the works of the old music masters. "Miss Genie" had a long and happy association with young people as a friend as well as a teacher and possessed the rare gift of instilling in her students love of their achievements. Although she had no children of her own, her students became her children.



Genie Boinest Morgan and Al Jeter, one of her piano students.

Honors

She received many honors in the music world, having served on the Board of Directors of the National Guy Maier Music Association and was awarded a place of honor in the Hall of Fame of the National Guild of Piano Teachers. Her name is listed in the "Who's Who In the World of Music, International", "Who's Who of American Women", and "Profiles of Freedom 1977-1978". She was a life member of the National Federation of Music Clubs.

On June 27, 1980, Genie Morgan presented her class in concert at the Mon Aetna Baptist Church. Part I of the recital featured her cur-

inally, papers which had been researched and written for early DAR meetings, and then were printed, in their entirety, in *The Progress* and *The Union Times* so they would be preserved and enjoyed by many.

Community Service

Members of Fairforest Chapter are especially interested in the education of the youth of our community because they will be the leaders of tomorrow. Each year, the Chapter sponsors the American History Essay Contest for elementary grade students. Medals are presented the county grade winners, Certificates of Achievement in History are presented the grade winners in each school, and Certificates of Appreciation are presented to each student entering the contest. Also each year, the Chapter honors a student in the senior class of each of the four high schools in Union County by presenting each a DAR Good Citizens Pin and Certificate, and a ROTC Medal is presented to an outstanding cadet in the ROTC Unit at Union High School. All presentations are made during appropriate ceremonies at the schools, either by school officials or by members of DAR.

In addition, Fairforest Chapter contributes financially toward scholarships awarded by the National Society, DAR, to students in the fields of history, nursing, and medical technology; and the Chapter helps to support Tamassee DAR School at Tamassee, South Carolina, and Kate Duncan Smith DAR School at Grant, Alabama. Both of these schools are supported by DAR and help to provide an education to children who, otherwise, would have difficulty attending elementary and high school because of transportation and/or family situations.

Patriotic endeavor is expressed in service to others, love of country, reverence for our Flag, and a continuing interest in the welfare of the United States as a whole, with particular emphasis in the area of National Defense. During World War I and World War II, members rolled bandages and knit countless scarves, sweaters, and socks for members of our Armed Forces. They also supported our Armed Services in the Korean Conflict and the Vietnam War, and contribute regularly to the Social Services department of the VA Hospital.

The theme of Fairforest Chapter is "God, Home and Country", symbolizing the three most important areas in the lives of its members. The emblem of the Chapter is the Oak Leaf, symbolizing the sturdiness and strength of the men and women who sacrificed in order to gain independence for this country, of those who have worked through the years to make that independence secure, and of those who will continue to guard it in the years ahead.

Members of Fairforest Chapter assisted with the Bicentennial Celebration in 1975 and Mrs. Anne Williams Pierce of our Chapter designed the official Bicentennial Flag for Union County. She also sewed a flag by this design which is on display at the Union County Historical Society Museum.

Each year, Fairforest Chapter cooperates with the South Carolina Department of Parks, Recreation, and Tourism and the South Caroli-

na National Guard in sponsoring the Christmas Open House at Rose Hill State Park. Members of the Chapter decorate the ante-bellum home of Governor Gist for Christmas in the style of the early 1800's, and serve as hostesses during the Open House, dressed in costumes of the era. Many hundreds of visitors from this area, and from other states, enjoy the Open House which is open to the public each December.

— Mrs. James G. Butler, Regent
Fairforest Chapter, DAR

THE FRIDAY BOOK CLUB

839

This club was organized in 1940 as The Friday Book Club. There were nine original members: Misses Isabel Jordan (Mrs. Fred Baarcke), Hettie Kennedy (Mrs. Norris Fowler), and Peggy Welch (Mrs. James Connelly), and Mesdames Hay Fant, Jr. (Lydia Boyd) Harold Hope (Helen Hamilton), Rolfe Hughes (Betty Dunbar), Foster Jordan (Elizabeth Jones), Ansel McNeil (Dot) and Bruce White (Becky Owings).

The club meets every other Friday throughout the year. The meetings alternate between bridge games and the presentations of papers prepared by the members. There are eighteen members, each of whom buys a book in September to be passed around during the year.

The members of the club help with community projects in many ways. At one time the club sponsored a Girl Scout troop. Membership dues are often donated to charity and in 1980 some funds were contributed to help with the restoration of the historical Means House.

Over the years several members have moved to other cities: Mrs. Harold Risher (Margaret McNeil), Mrs. Leonard Still (Betty Blair), Mrs. Wells Van Pelt (Ann Adams), Mrs. Jim Connelly (Peggy Welch), Mrs. Hay Fant, Jr. (Lydia Boyd), Mrs. Sco Riggins (Lila Muldrow), and Mrs. Rolfe Hughes (Betty Dunbar).

The name of the club was changed at one time to Le Petit Cercle to avoid confusing it with another Friday Book Club. However in the spring of 1980 the club voted to change its name back to The Friday Book Club.

On May 3, 1980 a Fortieth Anniversary Luncheon was held at the home of Hettie Fowler. Out-of-town and several in-town guests, all of whom were former members attended the lovely party. These were: Isabel Baarcke, Lydia Fant, Betty Hughes, Elizabeth Jordan, Ann Van Pelt, Lila Riggins, Margaret Risher and Betty Still.

The following is a list of those belonging to The Friday Book Club in April 1981:

Mrs. Stokes Adams, Jr. (Caroline Fant), Mrs. D. Pincney Berry (Mary Louise Kennedy), Mrs. J. Nesbit Berry (Flora Coker), Mrs. Tom Estes (Margaret Steele), Mrs. Alex Fant (Linda McLendon), Mrs. Norris Fowler (Hettie Kennedy), Mrs. Robert Gaffney (Elizabeth Collins), Mrs. Joe Guess (Julia Mae Easterling).
Also, Mrs. V. Randolph Hawkins (Eleanor Schnepfe), Mrs. John M. Jeter (Eunice Wilburn), Mrs. George Keller (Anne Jones), Mrs. Robert Little (Thesis Fowler), Mrs. Francis Owings (Kib Cathcart), Mrs. Lloyd Sutherland (Sara McLendon), Mrs. Jim Switzer (Toccoa Wise), Mrs.

Bruce White (Becky Owings), and Mrs. Thomas Wilburn (Nancy Sibley).

— Mrs. J.N. (Flora) Berry

FRIENDSHIP CIRCLE GARDEN CLUB

840

"If you'd have a mind of peace,
a heart that cannot harden
Go find a door that opens wide
upon a beautiful garden."

With the reading of this poem on April 19, 1955, the Friendship Circle Garden Club came into being. Mrs. Earl Lawson, who was then President of the Green Thumb Garden Club, met with its sixteen Charter Members to assist with the organization. Membership was restricted to residents of Hillcrest Drive, Spruce Street and Springdale Drive. The neighborhood has expanded and this area now embraces Duncan Acres as well.

The first officers elected were: Mrs. Clay Watkins, President; Mrs. Buck Montgomery, Vice President; Mrs. Harry Mullinax, Secretary Mrs. Bill Kirby, Treasurer. Other members were Mrs. Walter Alverson, Mrs. Walter Boyd, Mrs. Frampton Freeman, Mrs. Harry Farr, Mrs. Pete Leventis, Mrs. Felder Meador, Mrs. Jim Nichols, Mrs. Tom Traylor, Mrs. Richard Arbuckle, Mrs. Hall Cain, Mrs. John Greer, and Mrs. James Kicidis. The rose was adopted as the Club Flower. The Club Motto, "Beauty is the Gift of God" is expressed through its activities in gardening, community fellowship and civic participation.

During the years many interesting and varied programs have been presented by club members and guest speakers. Our programs have covered: ecology, interior decoration, counted cross stitch, decopage, landscaping, care and planting of garden ornamentals, Bulbs, iris, roses, plant and tree diseases, annuals, corgages, dried arrangements, flower arranging for homes, shows and Churches, flower shows, workshops, birds, Christmas gift decoration contests. It has been the practice for the club to send to the nursing home, county home and shut-ins of the community the arrangements from workshops, flowers shows and sometimes gifts decorated at Christmas time.

Flower Show

Each year various members have assisted with the Flower Show at the Union County Fair. In the special invitation arrangements group to Clubs only, our award has been from honorable mention to First Premium. It has also been our privilege and enjoyment to tour the Flower Show at the Piedmont Interstate Fair and the Home and Garden Show in Charlotte.

It has also been our pleasure to view films and slides presented by guests as well as members who have been abroad or visited interesting gardens in the States. Through these films we have visited the Holy Land, Garden Spots in Union, Gardes of South Carolina, Williamsburg, Va., Hawaii, Athens. Also, films presented by the Soil Conservation, The

Union Junior Charity League, Incorporated has grown to a membership of 65 active members and 58 sustaining members.

The need for this organization is as great today as it was in its beginning. The members are ever working to continue long established projects and to seek and incorporate new projects that may be of further service to Union County.

THE MOUNT JOY MASONIC LODGE NUMBER 203

843

Mount Joy Lodge number 203 in Union County State of South Carolina was granted a Dispensation to start to work on December 12, 1878. It received its Charter, December 10, 1879.

The first return of this lodge showed that its meeting place was Mount Joy Church, Kelton, South Carolina in the Pea Ridge section of Union County. It, also, showed the officers, and a list of members which totaled twenty-three. The time set for their meeting was the Saturday before full moon.

The officers were as follows; Doctor Robert Little-W.M., James R. Smith-S.W., D. Belton Free-J.W., Robert Lawson-Treasurer, T.K. Foster-Secretary, John H. Foster-S.D., W.G. Fowler-J.D., J.A. Adams-Steward, J.W. Aycock-Steward, H.S. Porter-Tiler.

Master Masons were as follows: A.R. Adams, James F. Adams, F.M. Adams, John T. Scales, J.H. Smith, G.D. Smith, R.F. Howell, H.T. Gallman, J.M. Bevis, H.P. McKissick, J.P. McKissick, A.J. Gallman J.E. Garner.

In 1979 Mount Joy Lodge celebrated its 100th Birthday. At this special occasion one of the members Mr. Velder Eugene Bentley (Past Worshipful Master and Grand I.M. 1954-55 Past District Deputy Grand Master), was honored and recognized for his loyalty and dedication to the Masonic Order.

Today Mount Joy Lodge is in a new lodge hall constructed in the year 1960.

The present membership totals seventy-one. Many of the members are descendants of those who founded this lodge and still carrying on the masonic tradition.

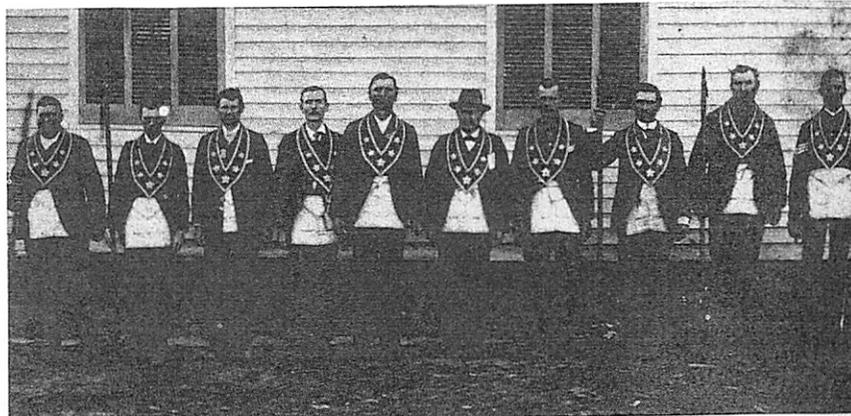
— Mary F. Bentley

THE THIRD MONDAY BOOK CLUB

844

The Third Monday Book Club, originally named The Monday Afternoon Book Club was organized in January 1945 by The Woman's Society of Christian Service (now the United Methodist Women) of Grace Methodist Church. It grew out of the need for a reading circle, which the Women's Society very strongly advocated. Mrs. Lula Moore McGuinn was president of the Society at that time. Although initiated by a Methodist group, the club membership now includes women from all denominations.

Each of the twenty members contributes a



The Mount Joy Masonic Lodge #203. L to R: Jock Going, Henry Howell, Johnnie Sprouse, J.J. Spears, Jim Gault, George W. Going, J.W. (Jack) Smith, William Gault, Vancy Porter, H.C. Little — before 1914.

book to the club in September, reviewing her book briefly at that meeting, and the books are circulated throughout the remaining seven meetings, returning to their original owners in May. Papers on assigned topics are prepared for each meeting and presented to the club members and guests. For a number of years the papers were filed away in the Carnegie Library.

Charter members of the club were: Mrs. Hunter Y. Gilliam, Mrs. Lula Moore McGuinn, Mrs. J. Frost Walker, Mrs. W.A. Walker, Mrs. W. Macbeth Wagnon, Mrs. L.L. Wagnon, Mrs. Rodney Cudd, Mrs. J.C. Wallace, and Mrs. S.F. McDaniel.

In January 1970 the club observed its Twenty-fifth Anniversary at the home of Mrs. Derrill Schumpert in special ceremonies honoring four Charter Members: Mrs. Lula Moore McGuinn, Mrs. J. Clough Wallace, Mrs. J. Frost Walker, and Mrs. W.A. Walker. Two other members who have been with the club for twenty-four years were cited: Mrs. J.R. Flynn and Mrs. V. Randolph Hawkins.

The Third Monday Book Club has contributed to numerous philanthropic causes throughout the years, among them being CARE, Community Chest (now the United Fund), the Red Cross, T.B. Seals, the March of Dimes, hot lunches for needy children before the school lunch program became mandatory for each child, and new books for the Carnegie Library. However, the main object of the club is the reading of good books.

— Eleanor S. Hawkins

UNION BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUB

845

The Union Business and Professional Women's Club was organized in 1935. A charter was issued to the organization on July 1, 1935, at the home of Miss Florence Duckett with ten charter members present.

Assisting in the organization of this club was Mrs. Corrie T. Plyler, State President, and the Spartanburg Club.

Miss Florence Duckett was elected President by the following members; Nell Purcell, Ruth Sparks, Annie Crowder, Frances Crosby,

Frances Bentley, Medora Powell, Hattie Humphries, Leone Crosby, and Faye Fuller. Miss Fuller is the only active charter member.

Among some of the projects which the club has sponsored were a circulatory Library and an annual fashion show. The proceeds of the fashion show were used to pay the cost of school lunches for several under privileged students. Many other activities have been sponsored by the club through the years.

Outstanding project for the present time is "The Tiny Tot Parade" which is an Educational project for financing one half year scholarships for qualified students who choose to enter the University of South Carolina, Union Regional Campus. This project began in 1966 under the leadership of Mrs. Callie Charles, the President at this time. This project has continued to be active and as of this date, we have awarded 34 scholarships since the beginning of the project.

The total membership at the end of April 30th, 1981 was forty eight.

Those who have served as presidents are: Florence Duckett, Ellen Merritt, Faye Fuller, Leone Crosby, Mattie K. Smith, Catherine Deaver, Willie Poole, Grace Lybrand, Esther Senn, Margaret Ray, Kathrine Gregory, Ruth Burnsed, Mae Sue Meador, Callie Charles, Dorothy Meador, Flossie Miller, Fannie Lee Sparks, Louise Morris, Nancy Lawson, Ruth Cranford, Shirley McInvale.

— Shirley McInvale

UNION COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY

846

It is impossible to give an exact history of medicine in Union County before 1905. It is known that the Union County Medical Society was very active prior to this date and many physicians' names can be mentioned as having practiced in Union County before this date. The Union County Medical Society was organized in 1903 and became affiliated with S.C. Medical Association by September 1905 with 15 members. Its first officers were Dr. J.M. Lawson, President; Dr. C. Torrence, Vice President; Dr. W.G. Fike, Second Vice-President; and Dr. Theodore Maddox, Secretary and Treasurer.

It has remained an active society throughout the Twentieth Century.

Mean's 1st Regiment South Carolina Militia

Abernathy, George, Private
Adair, John, Private
Adair, William, Private
Adams, David, Private
Adams, David Jr., Private
Adams, James, Private
Adare, John, Private
Adcock, John, Private
Address, Samuel, Private
Addington, James, Private
Adington, James, Private
Aikins, John, Private
Akens, John, Private
Akins, John, Private
Alberson, William, Private
Aldrage, Daniel, Private
Aldridge, Daniel, Private
Alexander, Hiram, Private
Alexander, Lindsay, Private
Alexander, Robert, Private
Alexander, Sampson, Sergeant
Alexander, Simpson, Private
Alexander, Thomas, Private
Allan, Andrew, Private
Allan, Andrew, Private
Allen, Andrew, Private
Allen, Drury, Private
Allison, Welsh, Private
Allon, Drury, Private
Alverson, William, Private
Anders, Lemuel, Private
Amberson, Matthew, Private
Anders, Lemuel, Private
Anderson, Henry, Private
Anderson, James, Private
Andres, Limuel, Private
Andrews, Frederick, Private
Archer, Lockier, Private
Archibald, John P., Sergeant
Armor, John, Private
Armor, Thomas G., Private
Armor, William, Sergeant
Armour, John, Private
Armour, Thomas G., Private

Lewis, George, Private
Lewis, James, Private
Lewis, James, Lieut.
Lewis, Joel, Private
Lewis, John, Private
Lewis, John G., Private
Lewis, Thomas, Private
Lewis, William, Corporal
Ligon, Peter, Private
Liles, John, Private
Lilsle, John, Private
Lilsles, John, Private
Linam, Thomas, 3rd Lieut.
Linch, Thomas, Private
Lindsey, Isaac, Private
Lindsey, Moses, Private
Linn, William, Private
Linsey, Isaac, Private
Lipscomb, John, Sergeant
Lipscomb, Thomas, Private
Lisles, John, Private
Litle, William, Private
Little, John, Private
Little, Robert, Sergeant
Little, Thomas, Private
Little, William, Private
Lockheart, James, Private
Lockert, Richard, Private
Lockheart, Richard, Private
Logan, Drury, Private
Logan, Elijah, Private
Logan, William, Private
Long, Evans, Sergeant
Long, George, Private
Long, Wiliam, Private
Love, Andrew, Private
Love, John, 2nd Lieut.
Love, John G., Private
Love, Robert, Private
Lovett, Major, Private
Loving, John T., Corporal
Low, John H., Private
Lowry, William, Private
Lucas, Lemuel, Private
Lusk, Andy, Private
Lusk, Isaac, Private

McWillie's 2nd Regiment SC Militia

Adams, Robert, Sergeant
Addams, Thomas, Private
Adkin, Canon, Private
Adkins, Ely, Corporal
Akison, William, Private
Alexander, George, Private
Alfred, Geheldred, Private
Allan, Stephen, Private
Allen, James, Private
Allen, John, Private
Alsbrook, Luton, Private
Anderson, William, Private
Arnet, Samuel, Private
Arnet, Thomas, Private
Arterberry, David, Private
Ash, James, Private
Ash, John, Private
Ash, William, Private
Ash, William B., Corporal
Ashcraft, John, Private
Ashley, George, Private
Atkinson, Benjamin, Private
Atkinson, Isaac, Private
Atkinson, Robert, Private
Atkison, Benjamin, Private
Atkison, Isaac, Private
Avant, Pleasant, Private
Avery, Ralph, Private
Bailey, James, Private
Bailey, John, Sergeant
Bailey, Johnathan, Private
Bailey, Kennedy, Muscian
Baker, John, Corporal
Baker, Robert, Private
Baker, Thomas, Private
Ballard, David, Private
Ballard, Devereaux, Private
Ballard, John, Private
Ballard, Thomas, Private
Barnes, Allen, Private
Barnes, James, Private
Barnes, William, Private
Barnet, James, Private
Barns, Allen, Private

Lathom, Moses, Private
Lathom, Richard, Private
Laugharn, Samuel, Private
Laughorn, Enoch, Private
Laughorn, Samuel, Private
Laws, Henry, Private
Laws, Jarod, Private
Lawson, William, Private
Lee, Eli, Private
Lee, Henry, Private
Lee, John, Private
Leech, Joseph, Private
Leightner, Christian, Private
Leightner, Jacob, Private
Lenear, John, Private
Lenoir, Hope K., Sergeant
Lenoir, Thomas I., Sergeant
Lesesne, Halliam, Private
Lessenby, James, Private
Levy, Chapman, Captain
Lewis, Jarod, Private
Lightner, Christian, Private
Lightner, Jacob, Private
Lightner, John, Private
Limbacker, Sinclair, Musician
Limbacker, Sinklar, Musician
Lisenbe, John, Private
Lisenby, John, Private
Little, James, Private
Lloyd, John, Private
Lloyd, William, Private
Logan, Peter, Private
Logan, Thomas, Private
Long, Darling, Private
Long, Henry, Private
Long, James, 1st Lieut.
Loring, Joseph, Private
Losson, William, Private
Lott, William, Private
Lougharn, Enoch, Private
Loughorn, Enoch, Private
Loughorn, Samuel, Private
Love, David, Private
Love, James, Private
Love, Robert, Private
Lowder, Jesse, Private

Youngblood's, 1st Regiment SC Militia

Abner, Charles, Private
Abney, Absalom, Private
Abney, Thomas, Private
Abney, William, Private
Adams, Jacob, Private
Adams, James, Private
Agar, Adam, Corporal
Alaway, Robert, Private
Alemberger, Jacob, Private
Alexander, Robert C., Private
Allen, George, Private
Allenberger, Jacob, Private
Andrew, William, Pioneer
Angling, Aaron, Private
Ansley, Thomas, Sergeant
Argo, John, Private
Aron, George, Private
Aront, Jacob, Private
Arslin, David, Private
Ashley, John, Private
Ashley, Moses, Private
Aston, Archibald H., Private
Ataway, David, Private
Ataway, Robert, Private
Auld, Isaac, Private
Austin, Archibald H., Private
Aylewine, George, Private
Bailey, Adam, Private
Bailey, Benjamin, Lieutenant
Bailey, Henry, Private
Bair, I.M., Private
Baitey, James, Private
Ball, James H., Private
Ball, Mark, Private
Ball, William, Private
Baly, Henry, Private
Banks, David, Private
Bare, John, Private
Barker, William, Private
Barnwell, John G., Captain
Barronton, William, Private
Bartee, Jesse, Private
Baty, James, Private
Baugh, Samuel, Private

William Little in the 1840 United States Federal Census

Name: William Little

Home in 1840 (City, County, State):	Union, South Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39:	1
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23:	1
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23:	2
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	4
Free White Persons - Under 20:	4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	6
Total Slaves:	3
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	9

Source Citation

Year: 1840; Census Place: Union, South Carolina; Roll: 516; Page: 203; Image: 418; Family History Library Film: 0022511

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

William Little in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Name: William Little

Age: 45

Birth Year: abt 1805

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1850: Union, South Carolina, USA

Gender: Male

Family Number: 864

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Little	45
	Ruth Little	45
	Thomas Little	15
	Robert Little	13
	Elizabeth Little	11
	William Little	8
	Jasper Little	9
	Camillus Little	7

Source Citation

Year: 1850; Census Place: Union, South Carolina; Roll: M432_859; Page: 59A; Image: 369

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

Dr Robert Little

Birth: May 8, 1837, USA
Death: Dec. 26, 1890

Family links:

Parents:

William Little (1805 - 1856)
Mary Woodson Little (1803 - 1846)

Spouse:

S Jannie McKissick Little (1840 - 1892)*

Children:

Henry Camillus Little (1866 - 1914)*

Siblings:

Robert Little (1837 - 1890)
William Little (1843 - 1904)*
Henry Camillus Little (1844 - 1862)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Joy Baptist Church Cemetery
Kelton
Union County
South Carolina, USA

Created by: Stephen Lemons
Record added: Nov 24, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23066545



Added by: Adam Petty



Added by: Stephen Lemons



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Me & Badger](#) ♥



God Bless.
- [MBB](#)
Added: Jul. 8, 2010

Robert Little in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Robert Little

Age: 13

Birth Year: abt 1837

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1850: Union, South Carolina, USA

Gender: Male

Family Number: 864

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Little	45
	Ruth Little	45
	Thomas Little	15
	Robert Little	13
	Elizabeth Little	11
	William Little	8
	Jasper Little	9
	Camillus Little	7

Source Citation

Year: 1850; Census Place: Union, South Carolina; Roll: M432_859; Page: 59A; Image: 369

Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

Robert Little in the 1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Robert Little										
Age:	23										
Birth Year:	abt 1837										
Gender:	Male										
Birth Place:	South Carolina										
Home in 1860:	Union, South Carolina										
Post Office:	Unionville										
Family Number:	976										
Value of real estate:	View image										
Household Members:	<table><thead><tr><th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Calvin</td><td>28</td></tr><tr><td>Willer</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Robert</td><td>23</td></tr><tr><td>Little</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>	Name	Age	Calvin	28	Willer		Robert	23	Little	
Name	Age										
Calvin	28										
Willer											
Robert	23										
Little											

Source Citation

Year: 1860; Census Place: Union, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1227; Page: 250; Image: 514; Family History Library Film: 805227

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Union State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. J. J. Warrick Ass't Marshal
Post Office Unionville

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Elizabeth Smith	47	F					S	b			
1774	972	Jesse F Fincher	43	M		Farmer	4000	2000	S	b			
		Mary	44	F					S	b			
		Robert	14	M		Teacher			S	b			
		Robert	18	M		Farmer			S	b			
		Emeline	19	F					S	b			
		Thomas	19	M					S	b			
		Balham	11	M					S	b			
		George	9	F					S	b			
		No. Nathaniel	7	M					S	b			
		Frances	4	F					S	b			
		Walter	21	F					S	b			
1775	973	Walter Fincher	74	F					S	b			
1776	974	John Roberts	41	M		Farmer		2500	S	b			
		Elizabeth	36	F					S	b			
		Walter	14	F					S	b			
1877	975	Walter Roberts	72	F		Farmer	400	500	S	b			
		Rebecca	48	M		Farmer		1500	S	b			
		Benjamin	23	M		Farmer			S	b			
1878	976	William Miller	28	M		Farmer	1000	800	S	b			
		Robert Little	20	M		Medical Student			S	b			
1879	977	James Jones	46	M		Farmer	4000	1800	S	b			
		Rachel	36	F					S	b			
		Procy Phillips	30	M		Seicheorman			S	b			
1880	978	John D. Smith	27	M		Farmer	2000	500	S	b			
		Elizabeth	31	F					S	b			
		John	21	M					S	b			
1881	979	Robert Warrick	36	M		Farmer	5000	2000	S	b			
		Anna	39	F					S	b			
		Oliver	9	F					S	b			
1882	980	Thomas Warrick	28	M		Farmer		800	S	b			
		Oliver	21	F					S	b			
		William	3	M					S	b			
1883	981	Rebecca Walker	57	F				1500	100	S	b		
		Benjamin	16	M		Doct			S	b			
		Charlotte	28	F		Teacher of common school			S	b			
		N. Sipes	15	M		Wagon & Harness			S	b			
		Colonial Union	11	F		Widow			S	b			
1884		Unoccupied							S	b			
1885		Unoccupied							S	b			

38

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____
 18950 24900

1860 United States Federal Census for Robert Little

Record Index

Name: Robert Little
Age: 23
Birth Year: 1837
Gender: Male
Race:
Birth Place: South Carolina
Home in 1860: Union, South Carolina
Post Office: Unionville
Family Number: 976

Source Information

Record Url: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=18887556>

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Union, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1227; Page: 250; Image: 514; Family History Library Film: 805227

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Robert Little in the 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Robert Little

Age in 1870: 33

Birth Year: abt 1837

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1870: Pickney, Union, South Carolina

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Unionville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Robert Little	33
	Jane Little	30
	Camilla Little	4
	Kashell Little	2
	Butter Kelley	16

Source Citation

Year: 1870; Census Place: Pickney, Union, South Carolina; Roll: M593_1510; Page: 493B; Image: 342; Family History Library Film: 553009

Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the

United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

Robert Little in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Robert Little
Age:	43
Birth Year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	South Carolina
Home in 1880:	Pinckney, Union, South Carolina
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sallie J. Little
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Physician
Cannot read/write:	} View image
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Robert Little	43
	Sallie J. Little	38
	Henry C. Little	14
	Joseph H. Mckissick	31
	Thad K. Foster	23

Source Citation

Year: 1880; Census Place: *Pinckney, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: 1242; Family History Film: 1255242; Page: 597C; Enumeration District: 158

Source Information

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

Robert Little in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Robert Little
Age:	43
Birth Year:	abt 1837
Birthplace:	South Carolina
Home in 1880:	Pinckney, Union, South Carolina
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sallie J. Little
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Physician
Cannot read/write:	} View image
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Robert Little	43
	Sallie J. Little	38
	Henry C. Little	14
	Joseph H. Mckissick	31
	Thad K. Foster	23

Henry Camillus Little

Birth: Mar. 13, 1866
Death: Dec. 28, 1914

Son of Dr. Robert Little and Janie McKissick

Family links:

Parents:

Robert Little (1837 - 1890)
S Jannie *McKissick* Little (1840 - 1892)

Spouse:

Margaret *Porter* Little (1867 - 1958)*

Children:

Sara *Little* Jeter (1894 - 1978)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Joy Baptist Church Cemetery
Kelton
Union County
South Carolina, USA

Created by: CEJ

Record added: Mar 05, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 86277973



Added by: Adam Petty

**H. C. LITTLE
PASSES AWAY**

**and Came Monday Afternoon at
2 O'clock—He was a Worthy
Citizen and a Faithful
Public Servant.**

Mr. H. C. Little, county superintendent of education, died at his home near Kelton Monday afternoon about two o'clock, and was buried at Mt. Joy Baptist church, Kelton, at one o'clock Wednesday. The burial had been arranged for Tuesday afternoon, but owing to the heavy rains that day was postponed to the following day.

Mr. Little had been in declining health for some months, and recently the malady with which he was afflicted became more pronounced, and for the past two weeks all hope of his recovery had been abandoned.

Mr. Little was a son of Dr. John Little, a prominent figure in Union county in his day. He was born near Kelton, attending King's Mountain high school and Furman university.

In 1893 Mr. Little married Miss Margaret Porter, who with seven children survives him.

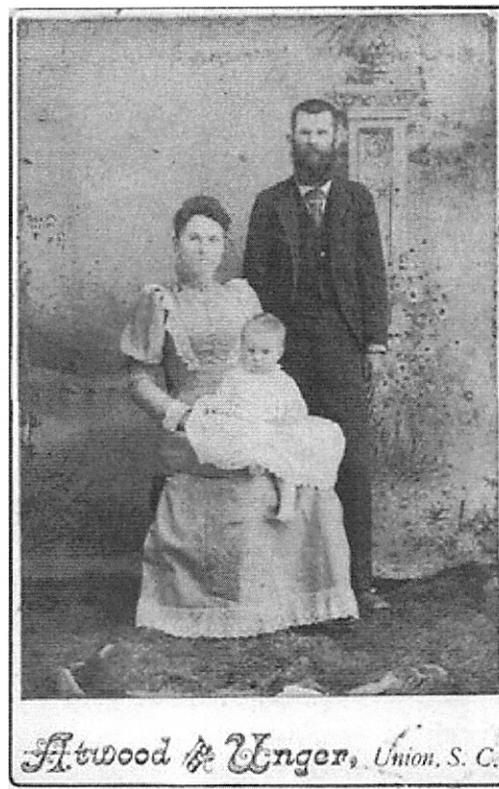
Mr. Little represented Union county in the legislature for several terms, and held the confidence of the best citizens of the county. One year ago Mr. Little became superintendent of education for Union county, and has given his best thought and effort to the performance of the duties of that office. He left the work of the office about four weeks prior to his death.

Mr. Little was engaged all his life in farming and has for many years been interested in the mercantile business, being at the time of his death a member of the Kelton Mercantile company, of which Mr. John M. Little is manager.

One of the best things said of the dead man was this: "Camillus Little was the Ten Minute man." And it is known to be a fact that his well-counselled, his honesty of purpose, and his willingness to help others led to many reconciliations. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, serving as grand master of his lodge. He has for years been a member of Mt. Joy Baptist church, and was faithful to his duties as a Christian.

The regretted bereavement of this good man are left to his children, a rich heritage.

Added by: Adam Petty



Added by: [Adam Petty](#)

There are 2 more photos not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

UNION COUNTY CEMETERIES

Epitaphs of 18th and 19th Century Settlers
in Union County, South Carolina
and Their Descendants



Compiled and Edited by
Mrs. E. D. Whaley, Sr.



A PRESS, INC.
18 Thompson Street
Greenville, S. C. 29601

BOGANSVILLE CHURCH

BOGAN, ISAAC
1750 - 9-1805
Sgt. Brandon S.C. Reg.
Revolutionary War Veteran

BOGAN, W.B.
died 10-16-1851 (age 56 yrs.)
Our Father

BOGAN, JOHN C.
died 7-4-1833 (age 4 yrs.)
Our Brother

BOGAN, SARAH
died 4-3-1831 (age 32 yrs.)

BOGAN, ATHA MARTHA
9-28-1875 - 12-8-1933

HENRY, JAMES
10-25-1877 - 10-26-1959

BOGAN, NANCY L.
4-2-1845 - 6-4-1904

BOGAN, J.F.
11-18-1840 - 4-16-1875

JONES, HANNAH
1792 - 1868

BOGAN, JAMES
9-21-1780 - 4-10-1855

BOGAN, MAMIE HYATT
7-15-1901 - 3-16-1935

HYATT, HATTIE T.
44-1871 - 1-4-1947

HYATT, THOMAS E.
10-25-1868 - 4-2-1940

GOWAN, KATHALEE
9-14-1911 - 2-4-1939

GOWAN, GEHENAR
8-30-1913 - 10-13-1928

GOWAN, JANNIE GWINN
2-2-1877 - 11-19-1952

GOWAN, WILLIAM M.
born 9-22-1872

COOK, ANNIE
no dates

BABY GOWAN
no dates

CASWAY
no dates

BOGAN, LELA M.
11-13-1869 - 8-4-1899
wife of W.P. Bogan

BOGAN, WILLIAM P.
3-30-1861 - 3-29-1936

BOGAN, LEONIDAS P.
9-14-1864 - 3-29-1909

BOGAN, FRANCES
born 1-2-1863
wife of L.P. Bogan

BOGAN INFANT
5-6-1901
daughter of L.P. & F.I. Bogan

BOGAN, CHARLES P.
1-22-1799 - 7-11-1856

HOPKINS, MARTHA BOGAN
5-24-1852 - 6-27-1935

BOGAN, CHARLIE M.
2-18-1882 - 10-2-1912

BOGAN, ANNIE
1858 - 2-22-1936

LANCASTER, EMMA K.
10-11-1873 - 2-19-1929

LANCASTER, RUTH L.
2-20-1857 - 2-13-1895
wife of John Z. Lancaster

LANCASTER, JOHN Z.
10-31-1846 - 8-8-1892

LANCASTER, FANNIE BIRDETTE
1891 - 1892
daughter of John Z. & R.L. Lancaster

BOGAN, ADALBERT P.
12-26-1868 - 12-5-1954

BOGAN, DAISY WEST
3-31-1880 - 7-16-1955

BOGAN, SARAH S.
6-21-1839 - 5-24-1916

BOGAN, MARY O.
5-15-1867 - 9-12-1892

LEE, BARNEY W.
b. & d. 1873
son of M.B. & J.G. Lee

WEST, CHARLES N.
7-6-1869 - 10-16-1931

WEST, SARAH NETTIE L.
2-23-1871 - 2-12-1954
His Wife

GILES, WALLACE THOMPSON
3-7-1879 - 3-8-1957

GILES, PEARL LANCASTER
11-28-1883 - 9-5-1947

GILES, ANNIE BLAINE
11-27-1917 - 9-7-1918
daughter of Pearl I. & W.T. Giles

BOGAN, MARTHA P.
1800 - 1868

BOGAN, ISAAC
9-19-1823 - 6-6-1879
Co. B 15th Reg. S.C.V.

BOGAN, CHARLES C.P.
1799 - 1856
Founders of Bogansville M.E. Church
1834 - 1835

BOGAN, MARTHA A.M.
7-1-1833 - 4-11-1864

BOGAN, ELIZABETH H.
9-19-1828 - 1-11-1852
daughter of Amos & S. Lee
wife of I.C. Bogan

BOGAN, SARAH Y.
7-14-1850 - 9-29-1851
daughter of I.C. & Elizabeth Bogan

BOGAN, I.C., JR.
12-28-1851 - 6-7-1852
son of Isaac C. & Elizabeth Bogan

BOGAN, FREDERICK
5-6-1846 - 10-2-1854
son of I.C. & Elizabeth Bogan

BOGAN INFANT
b. & d. 6-1-1861
son of I.C. & Elizabeth Bogan

LEE, MATT
1832 - 1858

BOGAN, MARYE
1859 -

BOGAN, BERTIE
4-18-1871 - 2-13-1889
daughter of R.F. & S.J. Bogan

BOGAN, ROBERT F.
1828 - 1894
Co. A I.S.C. Inf. C.S.A.

BOGAN, SARAH
8-1835 - 10-1895

BOGAN, CORRIE
9-1867 - 3-1892

BOGAN, EMMA
3-11-1866 - 1893

BOGAN, ANNIE
9-5-1859 - 2-2-1936

HOPKINS, W.W.
1881 - 1897

LANCASTER, JOHN C.
6-4-1884 - 1-31-1935

LANCASTER, WILLIAM ABEL
9-13-1833 - 9-26-1910

LANCASTER, MADORA BOGAN
3-30-1848 - 9-21-1925
wife of W. A. Lancaster

LANCASTER, ISAAC LEMUEL
11-23-1886 - 8-9-1923

LANCASTER, LEILA BELLE
9-23-1873 - 6-26-1929
wife of R.S. Lancaster

LANCASTER, ROBERT S.
1880 - 1944

HYATT, EMMA
1864 - 1932

HYATT, G.T.
12-17-1926

HYATT, JANIE
1-12-1846 - 6-30-1916
wife of G. T. Hyatt

JOHNS, RUFUS NORMAN
10-16-1879 - 12-24-1958

McWHIRTER, BELTON
1822 - 1854

McWHIRTER, NANCY
1823 - 1896

McWHIRTER, ETHEL & ETHELINE
8-5-1890 - 9-15-1890
8-5-1890 - 9-21-1890
children of H. G. & M. B. McWhirter

McWHIRTER, HENRY G.
12-10-1851 - 7-4-1892

WEST, J. L.
10-11-1836 - 7-25-1903

WEST INFANT
b & d 5-5-1895

McWHIRTER INFANT
1885
child of J. L. & H. S. McWhirter

WEST, J. L.
b. 1-13-1845

WEST, ISABEL McWHIRTER
b. 6-22-1849

WEST, GEORGE LESTER
11-24-1872 - 9-27-1880
son of J. L. & W. I. West

McWHIRTER, MARY
1-24-1818 - 5-18-1871

McWHIRTER, CHARLES
12-6-1793 - 3-24-1868

SMITH, JULIA P.
12-26-1857 - 8-18-1935
sister

SMITH, HENRY
12-16-1864 - 12-28-1924

SMITH, ELLA J. HAYES
7-20-1869 - 8-18-1956
wife of Henry Smith

SMITH, SAM'L
S. C. Mil. Rev. War

YOUNG, NANCY ANN
no dates

YOUNG, I.
no dates

YOUNG, JARED W.E.
Co. A. 18 S. C. Inf.
C.S.A.

ROUNTREE, JOHN D.
9-19-1875 - 3-16-1906

MAYES, ISABELLE
5-20-1895 - 11-24-1895
daughter of J. E. & M. E. Mayes

ROUNTREE, ZAME DUGGER
MARONY
1-1845 - 5-1916
wife of F. M. Rountree

MAYES, MARTHA E. LANCASTER
2-21-1867 - 11-14-1919
wife of W. J. F. Mayes

MAYES, W. J. F.
9-24-1861 - 8-29-1940

SPILLERS, INFANT
b & d. 6-14-1901
son of J. S. & Mamie E. B. Spillers

SPILLERS, MAMIE E. B.
3-18-1860 - 6-17-1901

HYATT, SUSAN E.
12-15-1839 - 1-29-1915

HYATT, HENRY M.
4-24-1869 2-13-1950

LAWSON, ANNIE MARY H.
7-13-1890 - 1-11-1953

HYATT, SARAH A.
3-27-1862 - 12-23-1944

HYATT, CLIFFORD M.
8-3-1887 - 10-26-1908

BOGAN, THOMAS PELHAM
2-9-1866 - 10-7-1897

BOGAN, JANIE HYATT
8-17-1872 - 3-9-1947

BOGAN, MAMIE BRICIE
11-29-1895 - 12-15-1957

BOGAN, ELLA LANCASTER
9-17-1866 - 6-3-1939
wife of Charlie D. Bogan

BOGAN, C. D.
6-11-1860 - 10-13-1890

JONES, KEMPER
12-15-1861 - 3-21-1862

JONES, MARTHA E.
6-16-1837 - 4-2-1863

JONES, BERRY J.
5-11-1809 - 11-17-1870

BOBO, IDA CORNELIA
9-20-1868 - 1-25-1870
wife of J. F. Bobo

McLAUGHLIN, DANIEL
d. 2-22-1900 (age 81 years)

McLAUGHLIN, MARY
11-19-1834 - 4-4-1901
wife of Daniel McLaughlin

BROWN, C. P.
12-27-1835 - 4-29-1910

BROWN, MARY F.
7-16-1850 - 8-26-1907
wife of C. P. Brown

BROWN, ELLEN MAXWELL
3-25-1889 - 8-18-1917
wife of W. D. Brown

BROWN, W. D.
1872 - 1939

LAWSON, CHARLIE N.
10-28-1870 - 9-26-1951

LAWSON, CARRIE L.
5-14-1869 - 9-29-1961

LAWSON INFANT
12-31-1895 - 1-17-1896
son of C. N. & C. B. Lawson

McLAUGHLIN, DANNIE
11-5-1889 - 10-6-1890
son of D. L. & J. E. McLaughlin

SHERBERT, MARY B.
11-3-1887 - 11-12-1901

LITTLE, FRANCES
11-30-1821 - 1-31-1910

LEE, HANNAH E.
12-3-1854 - 2-4-1937

LEE, M.C.
1834 - 1889

LEE, HANNAH
1819 - 1908
wife of B. W. Lee

LEE, B. W.
1814 - 1902

LEE, MARY
1793 - 1888

two unmarked graves

GREGORY, EVALINE
11-15-1831 - 10-6-1879

GREGORY, WILLIE E.
8-2-1861 - 12-11-1881

YOUNG, CHARLES
no dates

B. Y.
no dates

E. Y.
no dates

LANCASTER, HERBERT SMITH
7-1-1865 - 9-17-1880

LANCASTER, ANNIE LAURA
8-6-1868 - 1-20-1884

LANCASTER, JAMES B.
11-13-1843 - 1-30-1912

LANCASTER, ELIZABETH J.
11-23-1850 - 10-9-1929

BOGAN, RODA ESTELLE
8-24-1917 - 11-17-1920
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Bogan

UPPER FAIRFOREST

BELUE, H. EARLE
5-10-1900 - 12-14-1928

BELUE, ESTER
12-16-1880 - 1-24-1947
wife of Oris T. Belue

BELUE, ORIS T.
3-30-1873 - 12-14-1945

BELUE, LYNN
7-13-1904 - 2-3-1928
son of Oris & Ester Belue

BELUE, LEON W.
6-12-1902 - 4-14-1903
son of O. T. & E. A. Belue

BELUE, WILLIAM RALPH
8-31-1927 - 9-27-1929
son of Athens Belue

BELUE, WARREN E.
died 10-13-1957 (age 37 years)

BELUE, BESSIE RAY
8-3-1889 - 9-9-1897
daughter of J. P. & Katie Belue

HOWELL, J. K.
5-7-1875 - 1-25-1897

HOWELL, CHARLOTTE
6-3-1843 - 10-28-1900
wife of S. G. Howell

HOWELL, S. G.
7-19-1838 - 10-15-1915
Confederate Veteran

SMITH, PERNINER F. (Mrs.)
9-13-1860 - 12-1-1910

SMITH, ROBERT BEATY
3-19-1858 - 9-6-1929

HILL, REBA MAY
2-20 - 2-21-1920
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. T. O. Hill

HILL INFANT
b & d 4-7-1929
son of T. O & Vera Hill

HILL, THOMAS OSCAR
5-15-1892 - 3-5-1963

HILL, VERA BELUE
12-25-1896 - 1975

BELUE, NINA
1911 - 1913

BELUE, BESSIE
1904 - 1904

BELUE, ANNIE GALLMAN
7-17-1878 - 4-18-1913

GIBSON, COLIE ANN BELUE
10-10-1912 - 3-2-1936
wife of Carl R. Gibson

BELUE, BARNER B.
3-12-1869 - 8-13-1949

BELUE, KENNETH ROY
9-7-1895 - 1-4-1958
World War I

MILLER, AMANDA E.
7-29-1853 - 12-17-1912

SANDERS INFANTS
1901 - 1902
1904 - 1905
2 infant sons of Ed & Nannie Sanders

BELUE, HENRY
11-5-1905 - 11-1-1955

WHITLOCK, LORENA
10-23-1859 - 6-27-1919

WHITLOCK, TINEY M.
7-27-1882 - 7-3-1900

WHITLOCK, MAMIE C.
2-17-1884 - 6-1-1894

WHITLOCK, NANCY B.
9-9-1822 - 3-1-1894

INMAN, MINNIE LEE
b & d 2-22-1905
daughter of J. H. & Lillie Inman

INMAN, CHARLIE DANIEL
11-15-1907 - 2-1-1908
son of J. H. & Lillie Inman

INMAN, J. H.
1-2-1870 - 2-8-1914

MOSELEY, LILLIE INMAN
11-21-1870 - 1-18-1931

RAY, JOHN T.
5-19-1835 - 6-29-1886
Confederate Veteran
13th S. C. Reg. C.S.A.

STEPP, VIOLA
12-2-1902 - 1-29-1927

RENO, HARLEY H.
7-16-1900 - 7-6-1951

YARBROUGH, ALICE HALL
3-20-1880 - 6-30-1939

YARBROUGH, MARTIN THOMAS
1-2-1862 - 12-12-1923

YARBROUGH, ROY
6-6-1902 - 10-7-1902
son of M. T. & Alice Yarbrough

STEELE, MYRTLE
4-7-1900 - 7-31-1926

BREWINGTON, J. B.
6-16-1919 (age 73 years)

SIMPSON, GEORGE ANNA HALL
4-3-1875 - 7-8-1907
daughter of H. D. & T. A. Simpson

VANDERFORD, RHODA
1-26-1842 - 1-5-1916

PROCTOR, J. FRANK
7-4-1854 - 12-13-1918

PROCTOR, ELIZABETH
4-18-1862 - 3-5-1929
wife of J. F. Proctor

PROCTOR INFANT
b & d 11-14-1928
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Proctor

LUQUIRE, ALICE
5-26-1885 - 7-10-1902
daughter of M. L. & J. A. Luquire

WOOD, FOSTER JOHN
9-8-1887 - 7-11-1903
son of G. W. & Maggie Wood

WOOD, A. LEROY
6-10-1897 - 6-2-1917
son of Maggie C. Johnsey and G. W. Wood

WOOD, JAMES H.
8-29-1889 - 3-27-1918
son of G. W. & Maggie Johnsey Wood

**WOOD, THEDOSA CORNELIA
JOHNSEY**
11-10-1880 - 2-21-1920
daughter of G. W. & M. C. Wood

REYNOLDS, E. GRADY
11-7-1891 - 10-8-1919

FRAZIER, ELIZABETH
1-23-1845 - 4-1-1917

COLEMAN, DELLA LOUISE
10-23-1930 - 2-12-1931

COLEMAN, WILLIE
8-17-1899 - 7-18-1900

PARR, GRADIE
5-11-1902 - 10-4-1903

COLEMAN, FRED ORIEN
8-28-1933 - 9-3-1933

HARRIS, JOHN DANIEL
11-18-1855 - 4-14-1930

HARRIS, CORRIE
5-25-1874 - 8-9-1957

PROCTOR, GORDON
9-9-1915 - 9-10-1915

PROCTOR, ALBERT
10-15-1907 - 9-16-1909

PROCTOR, ELIZABETH
12-14-1905 - 10-16-1906

PROCTOR, L. P.
2-15-1871 - 3-6-1928

WILLARD, PEARL
1892 - 3-31-1952

MILLER, HENRY C.
3-9-1863 - 3-22-1932

MORROW, LOUIS EBER
3-27-1879 - 3-27-1947

MORROW, AGATHA BARNETT
3-5-1886 - 7-20-1961

LITTLE, HENRY GAMILLUS
7-6-1844 - 5-5-1862
Confederate Veteran died in the service
of his country at Adams Run off the
coast of South Carolina

LITTLE, MARY WOODSON
3-20-1803 - 2-16-1846
wife of William Little

LITTLE, WILLIAM
2-12-1805 - 11-3-1856

BELUE, OLON B.
8-14-1877 - 11-16-1951

BELUE, BRADIE
11-25-1878 - 7-29-1902

BELUE, J. C.
7-8-1902 - 8-4-1902

BELUE, HENRY H.
6-18-1827 - 11-12-1910

BELUE, SUSANA LITTLE
2-25-1827 - 4-7-1906
wife of H. H. Belue

SMITH, FRANCE MAXWELL
9-25-1883 - 6-22-1888
daughter of T. J. H. & Josephine Smith

SMITH INFANT
11-8-1895 - 5-18-1896
daughter of J. D. & F. Smith

SMITH, T.J.H. SR.
4-8-1834 - 4-1-1914

SMITH, JOSEPHINE
12-28-1843 - 7-25-1903
wife of T. J. H. Smith

ADAMS, J. S. F.
2-24-1861 - 12-7-1921

ADAMS, IDA S.
5-13-1861 - 2-10-1923

ADAMS, H. LAFAYETTE
10-5-1898 - 5-27-1915

ADAMS, INEZ
11-12-1887 - 8-5-1897
daughter of J. F. S. & Ida Adams

SMITH, T. J. H.
1872 - 1943

SMITH, MAHALA G.
1878 - 1961

SMITH INFANTS
1907 1900 1899
3 infant sons of T. J. H. & Mahala Smith

SMITH, JAMES MONROE
2-13-1880 - 9-9-1941
son of Mr. & Mrs. T.J. H. Smith

SMITH, THEODORE R.
2-26-1882 - 3-13-1960

McELROY, MIMA SMITH
2-24-1874 - 4-22-1943
wife of Dr. S.J. McElroy

SMITH, CHARLES AUBRY
1900 - 1940

SMITH, WALLACE T.
1890 - 1928

SMITH, E. MILES
1859 - 1909

SMITH, MARY S.
1863 - 1904

TURNER, ELIZABETH R.
7-18-1838 - 4-9-1903
wife of Thompson Turner

SMITH, ETHEL
1-20-1892 - 7-16-1892
daughter of E. M. & M. S. Smith

SMITH, FLORENCE BELL
7-29-1888 - 6-2-1889
daughter of E. M. & M. S. Smith

TURNER, GLENN
12-13-1908 - 8-29-1909
son of W. A. & L. M. Turner

TURNER, WILLIAM A.
1-23-1861 - 1-17-1928

TURNER, LUCY M.
5-27-1873 - 11-28-1937

LITTLE, MATY H.
11-5-1871 - 3-14-1874
daughter of Dr. & J. Little

LITTLE INFANT
2-15 - 2-16-1874
daughter of Dr. R. & J. Little

LITTLE INFANTS
1868 - 1871
children of Dr. R. & J. Little

HOWELL, WADE H.
4-14-1877 - 10-8-1920

HOWELL, GERTRUDE B.
5-15-1880 - 7-25-1956

HOWELL, WILSON
9-1900 - 6-1901
son of Gertrude & W.H. Howell

HOWELL INFANT
b. & d. 5-9-1904
daughter of Gertrude & W.H. Howell

HOWELL, LUCILLE
6-1903 - 10-1903
daughter of Gertrude & W.H. Howell

SMITH, WILLIAM S.
2-3-1829 - 10-14-1856

MITCHELL, ELIZABETH MOORE
12-1-1798 - 10-28-1843
wife of G.M. Smith

SMITH, GILES NIGHT
1-7-1799 - 1-21-1857

SMITH, DANIEL A.
10-20-1837 - 1-6-1871

SMITH, GILES NIGHT
age 11 months
son of D. A. & M. Smith

SMITH, JOHN R.
8-15-1832 - 6-11-1898

FAUCETT, GEORGE VANUBILT
10-10-1899 - 8-26-1900
son of G.V. & P.M. Faucett

FAWCETT, FANNIE M.
1-9-1900 - 11-18-1909
daughter of G.V. & L.H.P. Fawcett

FAUCETT, PILESER SMITH
6-28-1865 - 1-31-1943
wife of G.V. Faucett

DAVIS, INA SMITH
2-24-1875 - 12-21-1896
wife of P.C. Davis

DAVIS, PACK C.
8-30-1870 - 10-28-1932

DAVIS, MOLLIE BLALOCK
8-28-1876 - 3-15-1939
wife of P.C. Davis

LAMBRIGHT, RUTH IOLA
4-21-1912 - 4-21-1912

SMITH, GLADYS EVELYN
5-19-1902 - 9-12-1903
daughter of W.H. & Mollie Smith

SMITH, W. H.
4-28-1869 - 7-20-1921

SMITH, MOLLIE S. DAVIS.
4-24-1873 - 3-1-1956

TAYLOR INFANT
b. & d. 10-26-1924

TURNER, MILDRED MAUD
8-4-1923 - 12-31-1923

WIX, JOHN ROBERT
1911 - 1913

WIX, WILLIE THOMAS
1909 - 1909

WIX, ELMIRA
5-8-1868 - 6-12-1903
wife of John Wix.

WIX, WILLIAM NED
1901 - 1902

WIX, KATIE MARIE
1900 - 1901

WIX INFANT
1899 - 1900
child of John & Elmira Wix

WIX INFANT
1893 - 1896
child of John & Elmira Wix

WIX INFANT
1891 - 1891
child of John & Elmira Wix

LINDER, LUCY C.
5-1-1879 — 8-20-1880
daughter of S.S. & E. Linder

MATHEWS, HARRIET EDWARDS
died 6-11-1864 (age 86 years)

WORTHY, WALKER W.
3-15-1871 — 9-6-1907

WORTHY, JACK
5-26-1816 — 3-4-1904
HAMILTON, P. P.
8-26-1810 — 12-11-1894

HUDSPETH, ELLA JANE
7-23-1895 — 10-24-1895
daughter of W.L. & N.E. Hudspeth

30 FIELDSTONES FOR MARKERS
HAMILTON, ANN S. G.
10-4-1858 (age 40 yrs.)

FOREST LAWN

ADAMS, PAUL A.
6-3-1918 — 3-9-1961

ADAMS, VERNELL H.
4-22-1925 — 3-13-1963

HOLCOMB, THOMAS D.
10-8-1898 — 2-24-1964

HOLCOMB, EILEEN V.
8-16-1900 — 6-18-1965

PAINTER, SR., THOMAS S.
born 6-19-1885

PAINTER, RUTH H.
6-2-1890 — 8-11-1965

BRYAN, JESSE CARMEL
12-28-1884 — 10-9-1966

BRYAN, AMANDA MEADOW
2-8-1892 — 2-16-1966

BRYAN INFANT SON
b. & d. 2-15-1959
son of Mr. & Mrs. Earl J. Bryan

BRADY, REV. ROBERT RALPH
3-17-1898 — 12-4-1958

BRADY, ERLENE O'SHIELDS
born 8-2-1916

COEFIELD, JOSEPH EDWARD
born 1-4-1909

COEFIELD, LILLIAN FOWLER
4-1-1912 — 10-15-1957

VINCENT, LAFAYETTE W.
12-27-1894 — 4-2-1955

VINCENT, EDNA HENDMAN
3-12-1874 — 6-1-1960

WILBURN, CLAUDE
1-31-1885 — 9-10-1954

WILLIAMS, HAYNE SMITH
9-7-1899 — 9-9-1953

HARMON, TOM D.
7-21-1892 — 4-20-1953

JETER, WILLIAM GIST
1-1-1906 — 3-9-1955

SHELL, THOMAS EDWARD
12-23-1920 — 8-12-1956
Sgt. 4052 Art.
World War II & Korea

BAUKNIGHT, ANNIE ROOF
born 11-16-1894

BAUKNIGHT, GEORGE JESSE
8-22-1886 — 3-20-1957

THOMPSON, IRENE O.
2-18-1903 — 7-27-1957

GOING, JR., G.W.
4-1-1909 — 7-7-1947

BARFIELD, LORENA H.
3-5-1897 — 7-8-1959

GRAHAM, WILLIAM E.
1-23-1902 — 7-4-1951

BOLING, JAMES W.
6-13-1889 — 5-21-1966
S.C.W. Field Art. World War I

LYBRAND, LELAR BURGESS
7-9-1879 — 2-24-1944
wife of C. B. Lybrand

GREEN, PAUL
6-15-1913 — 6-26-1965
S.C. Pvt. Co. 338 Inf. World War II

GALLMAN, MARY CUDD
6-6-1871 — 2-14-1950

GREEN, WILLIAM EDWARD
12-31-1879 — 3-28-1955

GREEN, ELIZABETH AMANDA
WHITENER
4-25-1883 — 3-13-1963

RENWICK, MARY ED GREEN
2-14-1921 — 9-14-1964

PHILLIPS, H.L.
8-25-1893 — 5-7-1955

O'SHIELDS, FRANCES E.
4-29-1919 — 5-29-1951
World War II

MORRIS, JAMES T.
7-22-1885 — 2-23-1964

MORRIS, THADDIE HORNE
8-19-1891 — 11-26-1952
wife of J.T. Morris

SPROUSE, WALTER L.
born 9-1895

SPROUSE, MASON H.
born 2-3-1899

SPROUSE, IRVIN W.
1-18-1920 — 12-12-1957

ALVERSON, W.C.
8-25-1875 — 3-24-1953

HUMPHRIES, DAVID H.
S.C. 7886 Area Unit World War II

GODSHALL, GORDON P.
3-2-1883 — 8-7-1955

AUSTIN, WILLIAM P.
9-4-1909 — 3-7-1959

AUSTIN, SARA R.
born 11-25-1915

POPE, ROBERT ROSS
7-25-1891 — 1-13-1958

SMITH, MELANIE JANE
b. & d. 9-18-1963
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Alfred E. Smith

MEADOR, SR., MANLEY EARL
11-18-1892 — 8-10-1960

MEADOR, LILA GREGORY
born 10-21-1902

CROW, ARTHUR ALLEN
12-21-1922 — 1-15-1962

SEAWELL, JOSEPH
12-14-1890 — 2-2-1961

OWENBY, JAMES F.
5-4-1901 — 9-10-1959

OWENBY, INEZ T.
born 1-6-1906

EVANS, TILLIE D.
10-6-1892 — 1-29-1966

ADAMS, RUSSELL O.
3-25-1906 — 3-7-1957
World War II

ADAMS, LUCY SEAY
4-26-1907 — 12-19-1959

JETER, CLARENCE CALHOUN
8-28-1907 — 9-4-1957

GWINN, JOHN F.
born 7-14-1902

GWINN, NELLIE L.
4-14-1907 — 12-18-1963
Their children
John Curtis
Doris Frances

GWINN, STEPHEN MICHAEL
b. & d. 5-20-1955
infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Gwinn

JOLLY, CATHERINE LAWSON
11-21-1912 — 5-6-1955

GADEN, CHARLES R.
2-5-1954 — 2-7-1954

JOHNS, WALLACE O.
11-2-1899 — 6-11-1951

BOLICK, SR., HENRY P.
4-12-1891 — 11-16-1948
Sgt. World War I

ROBINSON, CHARLIE D.
5-24-1880 - 7-30-1948

Spears

PERRIN, FRANCIS W.
7-31-1889 - 11-10-1956
World War I

ARMSTRONG, JULIA THOMAS
CORNWELL
1884 - 1966

FLYNN, JOHN RAYMOND, ATTY.
1899 - 1959

Spears

LONG, CAROLINE BOBO
12-15-1879 - 1-12-1962
wife of James G. Long

ARMSTRONG, L. W.
3-22-1879 - 7-6-1955

FLYNN, MARY DILLARD
1901

N. Kelly

LONG, ROY HAMILTON, M.D.
7-20-1891 - 10-18-1945

MCCLINTIC, R. A.
2-12-1910 - 3-2-1957

FLYNN, PHILLIP DUNN
1-24-1886 - 9-4-1947

LONG, ROY HAMILTON
9-3-1917 - 4-29-1945
Lt. Air Corp. World War II
Died in action over Burma

MCCLINTIC, GAYNELLE CUDD
born 12-27-1906

BARRON, PRESTON DEKALB
8-4-1877 - 11-21-1947
Attorney at Union, S. C.

DEAVER, JAMES KEITH
3-10-1889 - 2-8-1948

LAWSON, ROY WILTON
11-6-1926 - 10-21-1949

BARRON, CAROLINE WIDEMAN
11-25-1876 - 5-7-1950
married J. Haskel Dendy 12-20-1905
married P.D. Barron 7-5-1917

DEAVER, MARY JETER
1-4-1866 - 4-15-1919

MOORE, FANNIE L.
2-20-1876 - 4-29-1957

GAULT, JAMES OLIVER
7-20-1885 - 7-10-1960

DEAVER, M. C.
10-17-1866 - 6-7-1943

MCALPINE, JOHN M.
5-23-1926 - 6-24-1952
S.C. 1st Lt. 18th F.R.R. Bomber
World War II & Korea

GAULT, MAE CROSBY
5-5-1887 - 11-16-1951

AUSTIN, MARY MARLENE
4-23-1938 - 11-12-1944
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Austin

MCALPINE, JOE KETCHIN
1-4-1887 - 8-9-1956

BARRON, HOMER C.
8-29-1882 - 4-11-1945

BRADLEY, J. T.
10-10-1873 - 1-14-1933

MCALPINE, LAURENS ELLIOT
2-1-1887 - 7-16-1931

SAWYER, GEORGE C.
6-15-1901 - 4-19-1947

FOWLER, R. CLEON
1903 - 1942

WILLIAMS, ROBERT CHRISTOPHER
1-27-1868 - 3-24-1956

HOLCOMB, T. PERRY, SR.
12-17-1883 - 5-31-1948

SUBER, FRANCES LADD WILKINS
3-10-1878 - 2-24-1956

WILLIAMS, NETTIE WEST
3-7-1878 - 3-8-1962

HOLCOMB, LOLA E.
12-19-1885 - 2-23-1946

SPARKS, SIMPSON L.
9-11-1879 - 10-6-1944

KENNETT, WILLIAM THOMAS
9-14-1872 - 3-29-1956

PARKER, CLARENCE L.
12-27-1894 - 2-18-1960

WHITLOCK, JENNILLE GRAHAM
9-22-1898 - 3-1-1944

KENNETT, PAIRLEE CHEEK
5-12-1878 - 3-27-1961

PARKER, MARY M.
3-5-1898 - 7-28-1962

BOLTON, JUNE LAURENCE
9-22-1877 - 5-27-1944

CROW, FRANK ALFRED
8-31-1915 - 6-16-1958

MERRITT, EDWARD OLIVER
10-12-1876 - 4-1-1947

BOLTON, LETITIA A.
4-23-1892 - 12-15-1962

CROW, ANNIE BELL K.
born 7-6-1917

SAPIRO, RHEA KOHNER
6-3-1888 - 10-10-1955

BATES, WILLIAM FARR
3-11-1866 - 4-29-1955

COLLINS, ARTHUR RUSSELL
4-13-1901 - 11-26-1962

JETER, MANNING
11-13-1898 - 3-27-1957
Col. Air Force
World War I & II

BATES, LULA SIMS
6-26-1864 - 11-28-1931

COLLINS, MABEL ALVERSON
born 4-25-1903

WILBURN, RUTH SPEARS
8-18-1887 - 10-1-1975

WELCH, LAWRENCE J.
12-9-1885 - 10-13-1921

BULLINGTON, JOYCE P.
2-6-1891 - 3-6-1962

PAINTER, RUTH HERRING
6-2-1890 - 8-1-1965

WOOD, GEORGE C.
8-14-1870 - 8-16-1957

SPARKS, WILLIAM LEE
9-6-1881 - 2-22-1960

MAULDIN, WILLIAM CLARK
9-7-1889 - 8-18-1972

WOOD, RUTH HILL
7-4-1871 - 3-5-1948

HARRIS, NANCY HUNTER
6-15-1928 - 10-5-1954

SPEARS, WILLIAM E.
6-20-1893 - 11-16-1971
Corp. U. S. Army

WELCH, JULIEN JOHN
7-31-1888 - 11-9-1946

GLENN, DONALD MANNING
10-3-1921 - 8-10-1950

WILBANKS, JOHN WESLEY
6-22-1890 - 8-21-1975
Captain U. S. Army

THOMAS, GEORGE W.
10-15-1889 - 8-15-1945

LITTLE, BELINDA K.
8-4-1946 - 2-27-1964
daughter of Ila B. & William F. Little

WILBANKS, EFFIE LEGGETT
born 2-2-1906

SMITH, JAMES A.
3-27-1879 - 5-26-1956

LITTLE, WILLIAM F.
3-18-1897 - 1-16-1951
son of John M. & Dora F. Little

HARMON, ANNA FRANCES
1-21-1882 - 5-15-1971

SMITH, FLORENCE H.
3-6-1882 - 10-25-1959

LITTLE, JOHN MONTGOMERY
9-25-1871 - 5-22-1949

MURRAH, DR. THOMAS, III
5-25-1919 - 12-25-1955

GREER, NANCY JOYCE MEADOR
1-26-1932 - 8-23-1961
wife of William B. Greer

LITTLE, DORA FONDREN
10-5-1874 - 9-4-1963

MURRAH, DR. THOMAS ANDREW
11-20-1896 - 10-30-1971

HARRIS, JOSEPH O.
8-28-1907 - 8-3-1972
S.C. Pfc. U.S. Air Force
World War II

WILLARD, JOE BARTH
9-17-1904 - 2-11-1963

HICKS, SADIE LEE
1-24-1907 - 9-15-1965

HICKS, FRANK
5-1-1898 - 11-1-1961

PERRIN, LEWIS W.
7-14-1893 - 4-16-1966
Sgt. Co. K 1st Pioneer Regt.

GODSHALL, FORREST C.
2-3-1905 - 4-29-1965

JOLLY, THOMAS C., JR.
11-11-1891 - 11-13-1971
Colonel Quartermaster Corp.

NOLAND, MAE
1902 - 1972

NOLAND, JACK H.
6-11-1888 - 10-12-1970

MEADOR, LETHA DUNCAN
1909 - 1975

GAULT, CATHERINE
1965 - 1975
daughter of Ned & Judith Gault

FOSTER CHAPEL

SMITH INFANT
b. & d. 7-18-1931
son of Victor Smith

SMITH, VICTOR M.
11-11-1892 - 10-14-1949
S.C. Cpl. 3rd Pioneer Inf.
World War I

KELLY, MARY E.
6-21-1873 - 9-13-1958

KELLY, LETHA G.
6-17-1868 - 2-10-1959

LAWSON, WALLACE D.
8-19-1885 - 9-13-1959

LETTLE, JOHN CAMILLUS
5-5-1944 - 3-25-1962

BLAIR INFANT
b. & d. 6-20-1939
son of R.F. & Frances Blair

KOON, WALLACE
1870 - 1946

WOOD, MYRTIS KOON
4-27-1872 - 1962

WOOD, CHARNER A.
9-11-1882 - 1963

SANDER INFANT
b. & d. 6-3-1934
son of Mr. & Mrs. F.G. Sander

MCGAHEE, WILLIAM CLYDE
5-2-1898 - 6-16-1948
S.C. S.K. 1C U.S.N.R.
World War II

ADAMS, JOHN G.
11-26-1851 - 4-18-1916

ADAMS, MALINDA
born 2-8-1842

KELLY, BUTLER N.
9-17-1888 - 4-2-1952

KELLY, SUSAN
1-16-1955 - 1-17-1955

BELUE, SARAH BARNES
11-13-1876 - 7-14-1945

BARNES, SARAH S.
1-11-1844 - 3-22-1934

BARNES, W. H.
11-23-1874 - 1-30-1917

BARNETT, JOHN A.
11-12-1904 - 12-7-1938

BARNETT, MICAJAH C.
3-9-1878 - 1-28-1938

BARNETT, FRANCES L.
9-19-1915 - 9-24-1915
daughter of M.C. & Emma Barnett

GAULT, JAMES EVERETTE
9-13-1908 - 10-25-1908
son of O. & J. Gault

BARNETT, FRANK
BARNETT, JAMES
1905 - 1907
1907 - 1908
sons of M.C. & Emma Barnett

HALL, EARL GAULT
3-21-1916 - 8-13-1923
son of Mr. & Mrs. J.B. Hall

SMITH, LONA GAULT
1-6-1881 - 10-17-1903

BLAIR, OPHELIA GAULT
2-25-1884 - 1-5-1908

GAULT, JAMES OLIVER
6-6-1856 - 3-14-1916

GAULT, FRANCES VINSON
4-12-1861 - 10-25-1936

GAULT, JAMES OETZEL
10-5-1889 - 5-13-1942

GAULT, JOSEPHINE RAE
born 6-10-1887

GAULT, ALBERT HOPE
5-20-1901 - 8-24-1951

GAULT, NETTIE
12-1-1887 - 8-17-1961

KELLY, WILLIAM R.
1871 - 1956

VAUGHAN, W. P.
1893 - 1961

KELLY, ROBERT E. LEE
7-26-1897 - 10-15-1900
son of W.R. & M.E. Kelly

KELLY, MARY GAULT
1874 - 1952

ADAMS, JOHN S.
1-31-1855 - 11-12-1904

ADAMS, MARY SHELTON AYCOCK
6-6-1865 - 3-28-1892
wife of John S. Adams

AYCOCK, JASPER MARION
1829 - 1899
Confederate Veteran

AYCOCK, MELISSA SWANN
1844 - 1937

AYCOCK, W. T.
11-7-1874 - 3-15-1933

AYCOCK INFANT
b. & d. 4-27-1901
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W.T. Aycock

WOOD, HATTIE PELHAM
8-29-1889 - 2-3-1890
daughter of Dr. L.J. & Bessie Wood

WOOD INFANTS (2)
1905 - 1905
1904 - 1904
daughters of Dr. L.J. & Bessie Wood

WHEELER, CHRYSTAL FAY
b. & d. 5-4-1915
daughter of Dr. S.E. & Dorothy Wheeler

WOOD, HATTIE PELHAM
9-29-1888 - 2-3-1890

WOOD, BESSIE P.
3-23-1871 - 5-29-1954

WOOD, DR. L.J.
7-23-1863 - 12-27-1909

SANDERS, VINNIE V.
12-11-1871 - 9-9-1929

SANDERS, WILLIAM S.
6-27-1863 - 3-3-1914

VAUGHAN, HATTIE
1903

SANDI
4-25-1:
Ministe
SAND
11-9-1
SAND
8-24-1
wife o
SAND
10-28-
GREC
11-9-1
GREC
11-9-1
GREC
8-16-1
HARI
3-11-1
HARI
7-9-11
WIX,
5-17-
GAU
3-186
GAU
7-25-1
GAU
11-4-1
daugh
COO
1-25-
COO
11-15
THO
12-9-
THO
6-25-
THO
1-5-1
GAU
no da
son o
KEL
8-6-1
Sgt. (
Work
LIT
10-2-
son o
ADA
5-11-
daugl
AYC
12-2-
AYC
11-1-1

SANDERS, LESLIE C.
4-25-1895 - 11-17-1949
Minister of the Methodist Church

SANDERS, LEWIS H., SR.
11-9-1896 - 12-1-1956

SANDERS, MARY POOLE
8-24-1906 - 11-21-1951
wife of L.H. Sanders, Sr.

SANDERS, LEWIS H., JR.
10-28-1928 - 10-2-1949

GREGORY, REBECCA E.
11-9-1903 - 2-19-1928

GREGORY, MYRA ALLMAN
11-9-1874 - 12-1-1952

GREGORY, THOMAS
8-16-1877 - 5-9-1933

HARRIS, J. O.
3-11-1859 - 4-3-1927

HARRIS, J. W.
7-9-1890 - 1-15-1935

WIX, LILLIAN HARRIS
5-17-1912 - 8-1-1937

GAULT, HARRIET
3-1862 - 9-8-1930

GAULT, C. H.
7-25-1857 - 10-21-1929

GAULT, MARGARET L.
11-4-1939 - 11-4-1940
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R.L. Gault

COOK, ROBERT B.
1-25-1887 - 4-29-1940

COOK, ANNIE ADAMS
11-15-1891

THOMAS, REUBEN H.
12-9-1906 - 11-2-1941

THOMAS, CLAUDE J.
6-25-1866 - 11-1-1932

THOMAS, ZELLA H.
1-5-1877 - 4-27-1953

GAULT INFANT
no dates
son of Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Gault

KELLY, JAMES B.
8-6-1894 - 11-27-1953
*Sgt. Co. C 62nd Pioneer S.C.
World War I*

LITTLE, MARVIN O.
10-2-1882 - 1-9-1886
son of T.V. & S.O. Little

ADAMS, SIBBY CARTER
5-11-1875 - 10-15-1899
daughter of J.G. & M. Adams

AYCOCK, STATES RIGHT
12-23-1860 - 12-23-1926

AYCOCK, ELLA RODGERS
11-15-1866 - 4-14-1946

AYCOCK, MAUD
9-20-1890 - 10-20-1890

GAULT, WILLIE G.
9-5-1859 - 9-28-1938

GAULT, SELMA K.
5-5-1866 - 8-7-1899

YOUNG, LULA GAULT
died 3-20-1963 (age 77 years)

GAULT INFANTS (2)
1890 - 1898
children of W.G. & Selma Gault

KELLY, ADA
6-5-1882 - 5-26-1897
daughter of A.S. & A.L. Kelly

PETTY, DEWEY W., SR.
5-30-1901 - 2-21-1957

DAMERON, MARY CHILDERS
5-3-1921 - 2-17-1947

DAMERON, HUBERT T.
6-9-1911 - 12-29-1951
*Sgt. 134th Reinforcement
World War II*

DAMERON, JOSIE S.
1879 - 1945

DAMERON, JOHN T.
9-16-1876 - 12-19-1956

GAULT, ANNA
1-30-1886 - 5-5-1905
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W.G. Gault

GAULT, MARGIE
4-14-1896 - 6-14-1911

WOOD, E. T. MOORE
1800 - 1851
wife of Ages Wood

WOOD, JEWEL GRACE
4-25-1905 - 7-23-1907
daughter of J.V. & M.J. Wood

WOOD, ALICE
2-15-1886 - 4-17-1902
daughter of T.W. & Ida Wood

FARR, ELLEN
4-17-1845 - 8-29-1913

FARR, D. J.
11-2-1843 - 7-19-1924
*Member of 15th Reg. S.C.V.
Confederate Veteran*

CARTER, DAISY
1-1-1908 - 2-17-1919

SANDERS, BETTY V. HOLCOMB
11-17-1883 - 9-23-1944

SANDERS, ROBERT W., SR.
8-16-1879 - 5-31-1944

FOWLER, RICHARD FRANKLIN
11-18-1878 - 4-27-1961

FOWLER, JULIEN CAMPBELL
7-26-1918 - 3-26-1937

FOWLER, ROWLAND FRANKLIN
3-25-1915 - 5-3-1917

FOWLER, STATES RICHARD
11-26-1910 - 3-30-1962

ROBERTSON, LT. ROY
1-10-1914 - 12-27-1941
*U.S. Air Corp.
World War II*

PROCTOR, VIOLA MARIE
3-13-1899 - 1-4-1939
wife of Roy Proctor

FARR INFANT
b. & d. 3-3-1940
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Farr

FARR INFANT
b. & d. 1-15-1922
son of Mr. & Mrs. David Farr

FARR, DAVID
4-30-1886 - 6-23-1928

FARR, W. F.
11-1-1864 - 5-21-1931

FARR, ELIZA
9-16-1866 - 7-14-1944

FARR CHILDREN (3)
b. & d. 5-15-1906
1897 - 1900
1888 - 1898
children of W.F. & E.L. Farr

SCALES, ELIZABETH BAILEY
12-12-1863 - 8-28-1955

SCALES, JEFFERSON D.
4-27-1861 - 11-22-1937

GAULT, HENRY M.
died 11-30-1933

GAULT, E. BRANDON
10-20-1855 - 1-29-1935
His wife

GAULT, MARY J.
1-2-1832 - 6-9-1889
wife of J.T.F. Gault

GAULT, J. T. F.
9-24-1829 - 10-19-1906
*was married to Mary J. Hampton
6-17-1855*

KELLY, MARY L.
7-12-1846 - 4-18-1925

KELLY, THOMAS N.
7-2-1826 - 5-7-1891
Confederate Veteran

KELLY, SALLIE J.
1-9-1873 - 3-3-1911
daughter of T.N. & M.L. Kelly

KELLY, SIBBEE A.
8-8-1880 - 9-27-1918

LOTSPEICH, ELIZABETHA
11-7-1828 - 7-23-1900
wife of A.W. Lotspeich

HAMES – GAULT

W. A. P.
died 8-8-1858

LITTLE, MARY ELIZABETH MARY JANE
3-2-1847 – 8-17-1853

ASKEW, SUSAN R.
5-18-1814 – 6-17-1896

HAMES, ELIZABETH
died 4-23-1857 (age 58 years)

HAMES, NANCY
died 7-17-1867 (age 93 years)
wife of Edmond Hames

HAMES, EDMOND
died 10-21-1840 (age 63 years)

HAMES, ASBURY
died 11-13-1801 (age 22 years)

HAMES, MARTHY
died 5-11-1854
wife of Charles Hames

GAULT, NANCY
died 5-3-1838

HAMES, CHARLES
no dates

PADGETT, MARY ANN CLARACY
7-6-1858 – 9-21-1860
daughter of Edmund and Millcya Padgett

GAULT, CHARLES
S. C. Mil. 1812

GAULT, REV. JAMES
1-7-1810 – 6-25-1876
*His deeds were kindness
his deeds were love
his Spirit humble,
here its above.*

GAULT, T. J.
3-13-1813 – 9-13-1888

GAULT, WILLIAM
S. C. Mil. War 1812
"Drummer Boy."

HAMILTON

HAMILTON, JOSEPH H.
2-28-1788 – 10-20-1821
age 33 years

HAMILTON, RACHAEL ANN
4-8-1812 – 9-3-1817
daughter of Ann & Joseph Hamilton

HAMILTON, JOSEPH DECATURE
12-11-1816 – 10-7-1821
son of Joseph & Ann Hamilton

HAMILTON, LORAN ANN OPHELIA
JEFFERSON
4-7-1821 – 9-29-1826
daughter of Joseph Hamilton and Nancy
M. Hamilton.

unmarried
McMEEKIN, Thomas Jr. 1800-1837
MCMEEKIN, ELIZABETH COMFORT
died 2-23-1835 (age 40 years)
wife of Thomas McMeechin

HUSON, SARAH E.T.
died 6-10-1835 (age 5 months)
daughter of P.M. & Sara Huson
gravestone made by G. Brown

LEWIS, ANJALINA ELIZA COMFORT
died 9-26-1825 (age 3 years)

LEWIS, JOHN
died 10-2-1822 (age 36 years)
1812 Veteran (War)

BRUMMITT, DANIEL
died 6-7-1816 (age 29 years) ? *49 yrs old*
Elizabeth's father

BRUMMITT, SARAH
died 11-8-1833
Probable Daniel's wife
Elizabeth's mother
McMeechin

HANCOCK – VINSON

CHARLES, MEDORA T.
12-5-1858 – 3-31-1866
daughter of A.W. & E.E. Charles

CHARLES, SUSAN
3-21-1866 – 2-28-1884

CHARLES, EDWIN WALLACE
5-6-1876 – 3-30-1886
son of A.W. & E.E. Charles

CHARLES, A.W.
12-13-1828 – 11-15-1903
Confed. Vet.

HANCOCK, DR. THOMAS
4-10-1761 – 3-24-1845
born in the city of London
emigrated to S.C. 1793

HANEY

ARROWOOD, WILLIAM
1864 – 5-29-1936

ARROWOOD, MARY MOORE
1864 – 9-10-1958

CARTER INFANT
1864 – 1958
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. S.G. Carter

ELROD, MAJOR DORSEY
11-18-1881 – 2-4-1953

ELROD, JUNICE
7-9-1915 – 8-1-1915

ELROD, MATTIE WATTS
1862 – 1916

ELROD, CLYDE
4-10-1917 – 6-16-1919

ARROWOOD, ELIZABETH
2-18-1917 – 6-27-1936

ARROWOOD, WILLIAM D.
7-15-1915 – 4-23-1916

ARROWOOD, JAMES L.
7-29-1922 – 9-11-1922

BENTLEY, HENRY
4-29-1864 – 5-7-1894

HAWKINS, T. E.
1844 - 1908
Co. B. 18th S. V.

HAWKINS, HAYS F.
1873 - 1933

HAWKINS, T. HAMPTON
1870 - 1937

HAWKINS, FANNIE M.
1875

HAWKINS, LIZZIE WILKS
1881 -

HYDER, ROSA T.
1868 - 1935

HYDER, CHARLIE L.
1861 - 1934

HYDER, MATTIE
12-20-1889 - 3-26-1904

HAWKINS, MARTHA M.
3-16-1849 - 11-16-1869

HAWKINS FAMILY

HAWKINS, JONATHON
9-1796 - 12-9-1857

HAWKINS, LETTY
died 9-23-1839 (age 47 years, 11 months)
*Thou shalt quicken me again
And shall bring me up from the
depth of the earth.*

HAWKINS - LITTLE
Byrd Street

LITTLE, JONAS
died 3-30-1830 (age 64 years)

NO NAME
7-23-1873

H. H.
11-20-1917

LITTLE, THOMAS
born 11-30-1831
Confed. Vet.

HAWKINS, ANDREW J.
7-28-1860 - 12-7-1860

HAWKINS, JAMES A.
5-2-1827 - 5-4-1860

HAWKINS, REBECCA ANN
11-21-1854 - 3-10-1856

HAWKINS, MARY E.
10-22-1828 - 3-4-1921

CONFEDERATE VET.
no name

3 BROKEN MONUMENTS
can't read names

HEBRON BAPTIST CHURCH

LAXTON, JOHN WESLEY, JR.
8-22-1946 - 9-26-1948
son of Mr. & Mrs. Laxton

CODY, WILLIAM ROBERT
9-5-1879 - 10-10-1963

GOFORTH, BESSIE
born 11-25-1879

GREGORY, R. GILLIAM
1-1-1854 - 1-20-1926

GREGORY, SARAH E.
5-16-1859 - 2-20-1934

GREGORY, T. MONROE
12-12-1879 - 12-11-1954

GREGORY, M. DELLA
born 6-15-1882

BETENBAUGH, RUBIE F.
10-28-1926 - 11-18-1926

INFANT SON
b. & d. 4-10-1920

GREGORY, BERTHA Y.
11-18-1878 - 1-18-1957

2 GREGORY CHILDREN
1898 d. 1914

LAWSON, DR. J.M.
1-31-1870 - 4-9-1906

SHETTLESWORTH, J.C.
1838 - 1909

SHETTLESWORTH, SUSAN E. EDGE
9-20-1856 - 8-27-1917
wife of J.C. Shettlesworth

EDGE, A.J.
10-4-1852 - 1-2-1913

EDGE, JULIA
11-25-1817 - 3-7-1908
wife of W.W. Edge

BETENBAUGH, WALLACE
5-5-1889 - 11-19-1892

BETENBAUGH, STATES
9-15-1890 - 11-26-1892
children of Mr. & Mrs. C.C. Betenbaugh

BETENBAUGH, MAMIE
10-6-1884 - 7-12-1907

BETENBAUGH, HATTIE B.
3-5-1886 - 2-12-1911
daughter of C.C. & S.J. Betenbaugh

BETENBAUGH, C.C.
10-15-1849 - 9-9-1911

BETENBAUGH, SALLIE J.
born 10-30-1849

BETENBAUGH, EFFIE L.
5-26-1887 - 4-30-1913

HAWKINS, HENRY
7-15-1902 - 2-17-1903
son of J.E. & D.M. Hawkins

HAWKINS, JOE E.
1871 - 1934

HAWKINS, DELLA M.
1876 d. 1943

JOLLY, BEN F.
2-5-1877 - 12-23-1908

JOLLY, JOHN R.
1-5-1845 - 7-4-1919
Confed. Vet.

JOLLY, MATTIE
4-10-1851 - 10-18-1902

JOLLY, AVIS
3-4-1840 - 7-24-1930

JOLLY, LIZZIE
no dates

JOLLY, RHODA P.
7-8-1834 - 9-9-1899

JOLLY, CYNTHIA
2-2-1809 - 11-14-1886

JOLLY, S.R.
12-6-1856 - 6-7-1885

GREGORY, FERDINAND
9-15-1831 - 5-21-1905

GREGORY, CHARLOTTE
9-22-1831 - 8-29-1899
wife of Ferdinand Gregory

LOVE, BENJAMINE
1723 - 1795

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES
died 1769

GASTON, ROBERT
1784 - 1846

GASTON, MARTHA
1784 - 1846

CUPITWHEE, JANNET
1777 - 1804

CUPITWHEE, JOHN
1737 - 1801

KIRKPATRICK, MARY
died 1769

ANDERSON, JEAN
1774 - 1806

CROCKER, C. D.
1862 - 1891

MOORE, WILLIAM
1844 - 1861

MOORE, MARY
1807 - 1862

MOORE, JAMES
1832 - 1863

MOORE, JOHN B.
1812 - 1864

CAWLEY, MOSES E.
no dates

MOORE, JOHN H.
died 1865

MOORE, BEN
died 1910

HARRISON, DELILA
no dates

McCLUNEY, WILLIAM
died 1833

McCLUNEY, MARGARET
died 1830

WORTHY, WILLIAM
died 1818 (age 87 Years)

CAWLEY, ROBERT
1754 - 1846

MOUNT JOY BAPTIST CHURCH

CUDD, JOHN H.
7-11-1888 - 1974

CUDD, LELA G.
8-30-1887 - 12-5-1959

CUDD, WALTER
7-17-1920 - 12-3-1933
son of Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Cudd

CUDD, THOMAS E.
6-6-1869 - 11-9-1942

CUDD, MARY ADDIS
born 7-25-1872

FOWLER, VERA LEE
12-9-1919 - 3-18-1920
infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. E.N. Fowler

INMAN, J.G.
3-27-1914 - 9-7-1942

HAM, JESSIE RAY
8-22-1933 - 6-21-1934

HAM, WALLACE CARROLL
8-28-1929 - 5-25-1948

HAM, FORREST
8-13-1905 - 8-13-1961

HAM, MARY
1-4-1875 - 5-23-1956

LITTLE, WILLIAM PARHAM
2-26-1917 - 2-17-1964

THEIR CHILDREN
Robert, Roy, Ted

INMAN, MAE H.
9-7-1894 - 2-10-1963

INMAN, WILL
10-6-1887 - 12-8-1963
married 1907

GARNER, RUTH V.
1913 -

GARNER, BUNYON T.
1907 - 1956

GARNER, BUNIE
b. & d. 7-4-1944

GARNER, SAMUEL R.
7-17-1870 - 12-25-1942

GARNER, NANNIE
4-29-1871 - 8-21-1835

GOING, O.T.
3-22-1925 - 2-16-1835

SANDER, PAUL DAVID
2-20-1901 - 9-3-1935

SANDER, SUMPTER S.
12-30-1874 - 1-1-1949

SANDER, FANNIE G.
born 10-24-1880

INMAN, CLYDE
12-27-1898 - 12-15-1962

LEMASTER, WALTER MACK
2-10-1930 - 8-15-1961

COMER, JESSE GILBERT
11-14-1920 - 1-24-1954

GARNER, CHARLENE REBECCA
7-8-1940 born
*killed in Silverstreet school
bus tragedy 12-18-1946*

GARNER, REV. CHARLES DAVIS
4-9-1891 - 7-18-1944

SANDERS, VINNIE REBECCA
no dates

GARNER, D. WILBUR, JR.
b. & d. 1-19-1955

GARNER, CHARLES ROLAND
8-25-1956 - 11-15-1956

GARNER, JOHNNIE S.
1905 - 1961

GARNER, EVELYN E.
1911 -

GAULT, HATTIE
9-3-1889 - 10-12-1947

GAULT, EARL
3-8-1914 - 7-5-1944
S.C. Pfc. 83rd Inf. Div. WWII

LANCASTER, RALPH D.
1908 - 1965

LANCASTER, GRACE G.
1911 -

LANCASTER, HAROLD
1932 - 1946

LANCASTER, JACKIE
1934 - 1946

LEMASTER, ROBERT
1930 - 1946

ADAMS, DOUGLAS
1-3-1900 - 8-27-1944

ADAMS, VIRGIE LAWSON
7-16-1875 - 9-3-1946

ADAMS, JAKE A.
4-8-1872 - 3-1-1954

COMER, NANNIE C.
2-14-1887 - 4-13-1962

COMER, CLAUDE M.
7-4-1877 - 11-21-1953

BROOM, CHARLES DAVID
6-13-1860 - 2-16-1933

BROOME, REBECCA
5-15-1867 - 1-29-1913

BROOM, DICY
5-17-1887 - 1-7-1916

ALLEN, NELLIE BROOME
9-24-1888 - 11-20-1944
wife of J.A. Allen

BROOME, THOMAS E.
5-14-1889 - 4-23-1959
Pvt. 117 Engineer WWI

ADAMS, JAKE G.
12-15-1927 - 5-9-1955

ADAMS, CLAUDE, SR.
11-13-1894 - 12-23-1962

HUMPHRIES, BETH AND MERES
b. & d. 1893
twindaughters
of W.E.G. & Inez E. Humphries

ADAMS, DAVID FOSTER
7-16-1878 - 11-8-1955

ADAMS, EMMA O'DELL GOING
9-20-1876 - 3-13-1930

GARNER, LUCILLE
4-10-1923 - 6-24-1924

GARNER, SUMPTER
12-30-1891 - 8-29-1926

GARNER, LIZZIE
5-17-1891 - 4-24-1928

SANDER, JAMES FRANKLIN
8-11-1884 - 5-22-1944

SANDERS, BESSIE BELL GOING
3-2-1885 - 3-27-1963

LANCASTER, LUCILLE SIMS
3-27-1898 - 8-2-1936

SIMS, NINEVA SANDERS
8-16-1878 - 2-13-1915
wife of C.H. Sims

SIMS, CLAUDE H.
1-14-1879 - 8-11-1945

SIMS, BESSIE PROCTOR
born 8-19-1895
wife of C.H. Sims

SIMS, MATTIE
8-18-1904 - 7-20-1937
daughter of C.H. & Nineva Sims

SIMS, CHARLIE
11-30-1916 - 1-2-1917
son of C.H. & Bessie Sims

SIMS, BRADY
2-11-1918 - 3-22-1918
son of C.H. & Bessie Sims

JOHNSON, JOHN E.
1859 - 1936

JOHNSON, MARY A.
1861 - 1941

GARNER, MYRTLE JOHNSON
10-4-1892 - 6-21-1958
wife of Boyce Garner & William A. Kirby

GARNER, BOYCE
4-29-1887 - 9-26-1949
Pvt. 6th Reg. Field Art. WWI

GARNER, PVT. LAYTON Y.

GARNER, ELLISON R.
7-9-1875 - 9-10-1942

GARNER, BELLE VAUGHAN
11-2-1889 - 2-5-1948
wife of Ellison R. Garner

INMAN, WILLIAM L.
6-10-1867 - 5-9-1936

INMAN, SALLIE B.
10-8-1873 - 8-12-1953

INMAN, RUSSELL
1-10-1907 - 5-14-1938

INMAN, MADGE FARR
born 8-25-1901 -

INMAN, WILLIE E.
7-21-1929 - 11-10-1934

SANDER, GILES S.
9-18-1872 - 7-6-1934

SANDERS, JAMES TALMAGE
10-14-1897 - 7-27-1913

SANDERS, WILLIAM H.
12-28-1832 - 3-6-1913
Color barer of Johnson Rifles C.S.A.

SANDERS, ELIZA A. VAUGHN
8-26-1844 - 4-10-1932
wife of William Sanders

TRAMMELL, GERRY LEE
4-11-1934 - 9-17-1934
son of Mike and Bertha Trammell

GOING, JOHN THOMAS
8-16-1851 - 9-2-1948

GOING, IZORA LENOTIA COLE
1-28-1858 - 8-26-1937

GOING, WILLIAM D.
8-11-1882 - 2-27-1907

LEVISTER, ROBERT CLIFTON
10-10-1917 - 2-20-1923
son of Mr. & Mrs. A.R. Levister

VINSON, ROBERT V., SR.
5-28-1890 - 6-16-1951

VINSON, BERNICE A.
born 10-23-1896

BENTLEY, J. WALLACE
4-28-1880 - 6-1-1948

BENTLEY, BERNICE S.
born 5-25-1886

BENTLEY, LOIS ETURULA
died 4-26-1924 (age 6 weeks)

BENTLEY, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
2-6-1851 - 1-19-1931

BENTLEY, NANCY ANN JENKINS
10-5-1854 - 12-19-1915

LAWSON, SALLIE JANE
12-18-1834 - 6-21-1907

LAWSON, ROBERT L.
11-4-1826 - 3-21-1911
Confed. Vet.

WHITE, SALLIE
9-20-1871 - 11-19-1910
wife of R.L. White

GARNER, CHARLES THOMAS
5-24-1933 - 8-7-1933

GARNER, MARY SUE
10-9-1937 - 6-29-1938

GARNER INFANT
b. & d. 4-20-1925
son of Hoyle & Lula Garner

GARNER, NATALEE R.
8-14-1919 - 1-14-1932
daughter of Hoyle & Lula Garner

LITTLE, HENRY CAMILLUS
3-13-1866 - 12-28-1914
son of Dr. Robert Little & Janie McKissick

PORTER, MARGARET
11-5-1867 - 2-13-1958
daughter of H.S. Porter & Susan Gallman

LITTLE, DR. ROBERT
5-8-1837 - 12-26-1890
Confed. Vet.

LITTLE, JANIE MCKISSICK
wife of Robert Little

SMITH, J.W.
12-5-1857 - 4-4-1929

SMITH, ADA V.
9-13-1866 - 2-4-1960

INFANT
1891

SPEARS, ANNIE L.
1-6-1839 - 5-2-1893
wife of J.H. Spears

OTTS, HOWARD B.
12-5-1897 - 8-18-1899
son of J.C. & S.S. Otts

MCABEE, BESSIE
1911 - 1912

MCABEE, M.J.
3-17-1868 - 4-8-1935

MCABEE, PFC. LEE J.
11-29-1920 - 7-20-1944
Killed in Periers, France

MOSELEY, MRS. J.G.
7-10-1845 - 12-21-1909

GARNER, HERBERT
8-28-1889 - 1-20-1958

GARNER, EVA B.

CHILDERS, MELVINA M.
7-1-1880 - 6-30-1962

CHILDERS, OLIVER
6-3-1876 - 5-9-1944

CHILDERS, CUMILOUS
12-13-1901 - 2-11-1923

MILLWOOD, HIX
9-27-1867 - 8-30-1910
husband of Nannie Millwood

WYLIE, HORACE
4-30-1886 - 2-13-1951

WYLIE, MAYBELL C.
born 2-15-1895

KNOX, ALBERT
3-31-1883 - 4-21-1895

KNOX, WILLIAM
1895 - 1896

KENDRICK, LULA
8-1905 - 10-17-1906
daughter of William & Mary Kendrick

KNOX, MORGAN
1-3-1840 - 10-4-1907

KNOX, MARY
1839 - 1908

ADAMS, ROBERT SMITH
4-17-1894 - 10-22-1963
Pvt. 6th Reg. Replacement Depot
World War I

SANDERS, DAVID FRANCES
3-22-1960 - 4-21-1960
son of Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Sanders

LITTLE, BEVERLY C.
4-7-1902 - 10-2-1958
son of John Little Sr. & Dora E. Little

HENSLEY, J.W.
4-11-1940 - 7-16-1940
son of Mrs. Dellie Hensley

ESTES, WOODROW WILSON
4-14-1917 - 6-28-1947

HAM, GETTIS, JR.
b. & d. 4-9-1940

HAM, PAUL E.
5-26-1904 - 6-9-1940

HAM, MARTHA JANE
1-24-1878 - 8-28-1944

MILLWOOD, S.S.
no dates
Husband

MILLWOOD, NANNIE
1884 - 1926
Wife

BLACKWOOD, CONRAD E.
1-29-1907 - 9-5-1954

BLACKWOOD, EFFIE E.
12-27-1881 - 1-29-1951

BLACKWOOD, JOHN BELTON
5-9-1861 - 6-9-1957

DABBS, JAMES F.
12-27-1872 - 2-28-1945

DABBS, RHODA M.
born 9-10-1882

DABBS, HELEN DORIS
1931 - 1932

BENTLEY, JESSIE LEE
8-1-1896 - 7-12-1962
wife of Lon Bentley

BENTLEY, LON W.
8-8-1885 - 4-20-1941

GARNER, EUNICE GREGORY
12-21-1895 - 11-3-1924
wife of S.C. Garner

GARNER, MARY ELIZABETH
8-10-1865 - 6-22-1948

GARNER, CHESTER C.
6-14-1864 - 9-1-1950

GARNER, RUSSELL SMITH
1-25-1891 - 6-24-1950

MILLWOOD, JANIE
1870 - 4-11-1924
wife of I.K. Millwood

MILLWOOD, WILLIAM
died 12-31-1922 (age 83 yrs.)

MILLWOOD, ALBERT
1899 - 1911
son of Isaac & Jane Millwood

MILLWOOD, AZILE
11-20-1908 - 4-21-1912
daughter of Belton & Modeana Millwood

MILLWOOD, MAUDE B.
1885 - 1958

MILLWOOD, BELTON
1883 - 1965

VINSON, ALICE M.
1872 - 1962

VINSON, JAMISON V.
1870 - 1927

KNOX, WILLIAM I.
4-26-1866 - 7-16-1887

MILLWOOD, MATTIE
11-22-1905 - 7-5-1919

MOUNT LEBANON

SUMNER, SAM F.
1874 - 1930

SUMNER, MARY HARRISON
1882 - 19-

WILLIAMS, JACKIE WAYNE
8-6-1948 - 3-3-1966

WILLIAMS, DANNIE STEWART
4-5-1945 - 9-26-1962

WILLIAMS, JOHN EDWARD
7-18-1942 - 2-8-1959

WILLIAMS, TERRY DEAN
3-4-1950 - 3-7-1950

WILLIAMS, JAMES EARL
11-6-1943 - 1-16-1946

WILLIAMS, JEFFEY DAVIS
11-2-1916 - 8-4-1964

WILLIAMS, MYRTLE STEWART
born 8-10-1911

SHERBERT, VERNON E.
9-15-1906 - 7-28-1959

SHERBERT, MARY L.
born 4-16-1909

3 UNMARKED GRAVES

ALEXANDER, MONROE
9-10-1869 - 7-3-1941

ALEXANDER, SHARLART
7-13-1872 - 1-22-1919
wife of Monroe Alexander

GROGAN, CHARLIE VICTOR
5-9-1895 - 8-27-1964

GROGAN, BEATRICE CALLIC
9-25-1896 born

SHERBERT, HERBERT S.
3-30-1925 - 4-30-1925
son of Mr. & Mrs. C.R. Sherbert

SHERBERT, JOHN H.
5-8-1882 - 7-10-1936

SHERBERT, EMMA L.
1-10-1876 - 1-17-1932

SHERBERT INFANTS
8-17-1914 - 5-28-1916
infant son & daughter of Mr. & Mrs.
J.H. Sherbert

SMITH, LIGE FRANKLIN
7-18-1908 - 2-5-1919

SMITH, DOCK
2-18-1914 - 2-5-1919

SMITH, JOHN B.
10-23-1884 - 4-18-1961

PLEXICO, JO ANNA L.
3-20-1875 - 2-1-1948

VINSON, ALBERT WILLIAM
6-6-1942 - 4-22-1962

GALLMAN, MARTHA L.
12-30-1857 - 2-22-1910
wife of William M. Gallman

GALLMAN, WILLIAM MUNROE
6-23-1854 - 9-17-1908

GALLMAN, LIZZIE
2-7-1880 - 7-21-1886
child of W.M. & M.L. Gallman

GALLMAN, PEARL
9-7-1891 - 10-1-1894
child of W.M. & M.L. Gallman

PICKENS, LILLIE LANCASTER
1-30-1873 - 6-22-1940

HYATT, WALLACE
8-5-1879 - 7-22-1901

SPROUSE INFANT
no dates
son of Mr. & Mrs. R.M. Sprouse

WHITLOCK, CLAUDE W.
1875 - 1920

WHITLOCK, LOUISE
1899 - 1902

FOSTER, RUFUS E.
12-15-1877 - 11-22-1957

FOSTER, ALTHA M.
1-13-1885 - 1-20-1945

FOSTER, BESSIE MAY
7-27-1907 - 9-16-1907

FOSTER, RUFUS A.
1-24-1909 - 4-19-1909
son of Mr. & Mrs. R.E. Foster

MILLER, WILLIAM CONNOR
8-6-1875 - 8-11-1899

FOSTER, RUSSELL
8-6-1911 - 12-5-1911
son of R.E. & Altha Foster

MARTIN, ROSCO
2-25-1911 - 3-13-1911
son of Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Martin

MARTIN INFANT
1921
son of Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Martin

LAWSON, LAURENA, JR.
12-1-1940 - 12-11-1940

MARTIN, JOHN W.
born 2-17-1887

MARTIN, LIZZIE F.
9-25-1884 - 3-13-1947

COMER, FOSTER
8-26-1879 - 11-7-1937

SPROUSE, W.T.
4-13-1849 - 4-5-1890

COMER, JANE GAULT
1-26-1854 - 9-19-1944
wife of William C. Comer

COMER, WILLIAM C.
3-2-1851 - 2-25-1917

WARD, EMMA COMER
9-24-1881 - 8-22-1915

WARD INFANTS
b. & d. 3-29-1905
infants of T.M. & E.M. Ward

WHITLOCK, MARGARET
10-24-1845 - 1-4-1934

WHITLOCK, DORA
9-22-1861 - 2-19-1933

WHITLOCK, MONROE
10-29-1859 - 12-16-1923

WHITLOCK, LENA BISHOP
6-17-1865 - 7-6-1945
wife of Monroe Whitlock

WHITLOCK, ELIZABETH
1884 - 1915
wife of W.R. Wactor

WHITLOCK, DUDLEY JEAN
10-4-1896 - 11-23-1949

WHITLOCK, RUFUS ADRIAN
3-8-1852 - 2-13-1908

WHITLOCK, IDA PORTER
2-23-1862 - 3-16-1923

WHITLOCK, EARL A.
1894 - 1895

PORTER, MARION SANFORD
1838 - 1876
Confederate Veteran

PORTER, SARA ARAMINTA FANT
1840 - 1915
wife of M.S. Porter

WHITLOCK, BENNETT W.
8-17-1849 - 11-8-1928

WHITLOCK, MARTHA B.
7-17-1852 - 12-4-1920

WADE, DR. B.H.
12-30-1895 - 7-10-1946

HAMES, HENRY J.
8-5-1873 - 9-16-1922

HAMES, MARTHA ANN SCOTT
7-25-1879 - 10-8-1963
wife of Henry J. Hames

HEDGEPTH, MAUDE WHITLOCK
1887 - 1939

GAULT, WALTER
8-3-1887 - 11-24-1902
son of A.A. & F.A. Gault

GAULT, IDA E.
10-25-1870 - 3-16-1891
daughter of A.A. & F.A. Gault

THOMAS, DONALD
11-15-1933 - 9-19-1934

SCOTT, ROBERT W.
8-20-1877 - 8-1-1960

SCOTT, LULA LITTLE
7-17-1883 - 8-17-1958

KAUFFMAN, HUGH ALLEN
5-16-1965 - 5-19-1965

LITTLE, SILAS E.
9-11-1877 - 9-31-1894

LITTLE, LEE P.
5-4-1879 - 6-19-1893

LITTLE, ADAM M.
11-29-1845 - 7-17-1886
Confederate Veteran

LITTLE, WALLACE R.
9-20-1875 - 1-4-1877

LITTLE, MARY D.
12-2-1873 - 7-20-1875

LITTLE, CHARLIE W.
8-8-1866 - 7-12-1875

LITTLE, STELLA C.
3-10-1887 - 1-5-1889

LITTLE, AMANDA PALMER
8-27-1849 - 7-4-1922
wife of Adam Little

LITTLE, ELIZABETH
1929 - 1932
infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. R.C. Little

LITTLE, ROUNAE K.
8-19-1921 - 12-4-1946

LITTLE, MARGARET B.
born 5-12-1920

LITTLE, ERNEST SPEARS
8-18-1931 - 1-26-1962

LITTLE, ROBERT CLEVELAND
1885

GAULT, MYRTLE
1-16-1896 - 1-12-1966

LITTLE, CAPT. EUGENE EVANS
8-22-1919 - 9-10-1944
*killed in action. Interred in
Plot K, row 10 grave 10 St. James
France U.S. Military Cemetery*

BISHOP, JESSE G.
9-26-1860 - 3-7-1921

BISHOP, IDA VICTORIA SCOTT
2-27-1866 - 10-18-1923

BISHOP, MARY ALEEN
11-15-1894 - 3-29-1915

BISHOP, JESSE EUGENE
10-13-1901 - 10-2-1932

PALMER, LILLIAN BISHOP
11-17-1889 - 11-6-1935

SPROUSE, MARY
2-26-1880 - 8-23-1924

SMITH

PALMER, J. E.
died 5-6-1871
age 2 weeks 3 days
daughter of N. & S. Palmer

SMITH, ROBERT P.
4-23-1803 - 9-13-1870

SMITH, JOHN
1-5-1775 - 2-24-1855

SPEARS

SPEARS, HEZEKIAH
died 8-1835 (age about 52 years)

SPEARS, NANCY
died 1821 (age about 33 years)
wife of Hezekiah Spears

STEEN

CROCKER, LOU
4-11-1845 - 1-27-1909

CROCKER, SARAH
1-10-1820 - 5-27-1877

CROCKER, JAMES J.
5-27-1816 - 1-9-1854

GREGORY, NANCY
5-3-1830 - 3-2-1899
age 69 years

GREGORY, WILLIAM
died 7-1-1864 (age 45 years)
died of a wound received at the
battle of Cole Harbor, Richmond Va.
Confederate Veteran

STEEN
No date

GREGORY, LUCYAN
wife of Benjamin Gregory
no dates

GREGORY, HARRIET A. E.
4-10-1860 - 7-19-1861
daughter of William and Nancy Gregory

GREGORY, N. V.

STEEN, SARAH
died 12-28-1831 (age 78 years)

HARRIS, SALLIE HUIETT
died 4-9-1876
wife of Thomas D. Harris

STEEN, NAMOE TOWNSEND
1-3-1796 - 5-13-1851
wife of Gideon Steen

STEEN, GIDEON
3-5-1796 - 3-26-1835

1 Confederate Cross
Unmarked Grave

NELSON, BEULAH IRENE
8-12-1895 - 6-11-1914

NELSON, SUSIE
1882 - 1910

NELSON, ROBERT
1867 - 1911

NELSON, PRIVATE JOHN BROX
1-24-1899 - 10-6-1918
died with the sinking of the transport
Otranto
U. S. Coast Art. Corp.

IVEY, BEN
5-9-1904 - 12-14-1918

IVEY, GROVER W.
6-14-1915 - 1-8-1916

HARRIS, JAMES LONGSTREET
5-18-1865 - 10-19-1870
son of George & Mary Harris

IVEY, ROBERT A.
12-25-1909 - 10-25-1910

7 Unmarked Graves

VAUGHAN, FANNIE D.
1-12-1890 - 4-18-1922

VAUGHAN, E. FANNIE
2-25-1851 - 8-31-1920

VAUGHAN, J. C. S.
11-15-1847 - 3-18-1925

H. G. L.
2-8-1918

10 unmarked graves

SULPHUR SPRINGS BAPTIST

ADAIR INFANTS (2)

LITTLE, WILLIAM
1843 - 1904

MONTGOMERY, CATHARINE
1846 - 1921

LITTLE, ROBERT JUDSON
9-1-1875 - 4-9-1922

LITTLE, EDDIE GREER
6-4-1880 - 4-2-1952

LITTLE INFANT

SIGMON, NELLIE L.
1-3-1889 - 10-19-1959

LANCASTER, CHRISTOPHER C.
9-13-1849 - 3-10-1934

LANCASTER, IDA SMITH
12-19-1856 - 10-3-1933

SMITH, JOHN N.
1-26-1876 - 4-29-1930

SMITH, EMMIE B.
4-25-1887 - 1-6-1940

MONTGOMERY, CARRIE W.
12-2-1809 - 3-16-1876

WEST, BOYCE PRESTON
8-19-1903 - 9-12-1949

SMITH, MARTHA G.
born 1886

SMITH, JOSEPH A.
1881 - 1960

STINETTE, W.M.
8-21-1875 - 3-12-1944

WEST, HERBERT J.
8-20-1876 - 12-2-1950

WEST, BEATRICE W.
born 9-14-1890

WEST, OSCAR R.
11-15-1923 - 2-15-1924

SPRINGS, LEITHA
7-27-1882 - 6-16-1936

A.L.
7-28-28

WEST, W. MARCUS
1873 - 1939

WEST, BESSIE BELL
1883 - 19-

KARETSKY, LILLIE L.
1915 - 1949

LANCASTER, PETUS BOYD
9-5-1889 - 7-18-1916

WEST, R.P.
12-19-1846 - 5-18-1913

WEST, MENORAH M.
11-25-1850 - 2-5-1933
wife of R.P. West

WEST, J. WESLEY
12-15-1844 - 2-14-1931
Confederate Veteran

WEST, MAGGIE S.
12-11-1859 - 11-15-1896

STOREY, LOUISE MCWHIRTER
2-5-1832 - 2-22-1894
wife of William P. Storey

THOMAS, ROBERT LEAK
12-3-1885 - 9-7-1951

THOMAS, ANNIE W. MCARTHUR
born 10-19-1883

MCARTHUR, JOHN N.
1-27-1844 - 12-10-1911

MCARTHUR, MELLISSA WILLIAM
9-19-1846 - 9-15-1925

MCARTHUR, WILLIAM LAMAR
1-25-1877 - 12-27-1895
son of J.N. & Melissa McArthur

MCARTHUR, J. ROBERT
4-22-1870 - 5-20-1944

MCARTHUR, NANCY SMITH
9-3-1868 - 3-28-1901

WEST, MARGARET ANN
4-8-1839 - 5-24-1911
wife of T.H. West

LANCASTER, D.V.
1875 - 1950

LANCASTER, GERTRUDE E.
1906 - 1961

CANNON, JERRY
9-6-1958 - 4-24-1960
son of Carl and Clemis Cannon

LANCASTER, A.B.
4-25-1872 - 6-27-1949

MCARTHUR, WILLIAM ELLIS
2-23-1897 - 7-12-1953
S.C. Pvt. 1st Reg. F.A. Repel. Dept.
World War I

SWINK - LITTLE

SWINK, JAMES M.
9-23-1854 - 2-2-1855

B.L.
1833

LITTLE, MARY JANE
2-1856 - 9-1857
born of Jhonas & Hannah Little

J.B.L.

B.A.R.L.
1837

FIELDSTONES
a number of fieldstones for markers

LITTLE, BENJAMINE
10-5-1838 (age 45 yrs. 17 days 3 mo.)
*departed this life full of
hope of Blessedness*

J.L.
1827

TUCKER AT TUCKERTOWN

THOMSON, RODA
7-10-1873 - 7-22-1913
wife of Andy Thomson

LYLES INFANT
9-23-1900
daughter of James & Irene Lyles

JETER, MARY TUCKER
3-11-1806 - 7-27-1891
wife of Thomas C. Jeter

JETER, THOMAS C.
10-8-1801 - 9-28-1878

JETER, JAMES R.
10-16-1841 - 7-23-1842
son of T.C. & Mary Jeter

JETER, IRENEUS P.
8-25-1837 - 6-6-1862
son of T.C. & Mary Jeter
died at Richmond, Virginia

JETER, JOHN L.
died 5-2-1805
son of Thomas C. & Mary Jeter

THOMAS, REUBEN D., SR.
12-9-1823 - 5-20-1905

THOMAS, F.E.H. JETER
10-14-1831 - 5-2-1912
wife of R.S. Thomas

THOMAS, R. WALTER
5-23-1864 - 9-27-1868
son of R.S. & Lizzie Thomas

THOMAS, IDA J.
8-25-1858 - 3-12-1860
daughter of B.S. & F.E.H. Thomas

RICHARDS, ELIMIRA C.
4-15-1828 - 12-14-1858
daughter of H. & M. Richards

RICHARDS, LT. HIRAM
4-3-1840 - 8-16-1854
son of H. & M. Richards
Confederate Veteran

RICHARDS, MARY
died 4-26-1868 (age 90 yrs.)

RICHARDS, HENRY
died 4-26-1868 (age 90 yrs.)
Confederate Veteran

DUNCAN CREEK CHURCH

In this church is a marble tablet in memory of men of that congregation who served in the Revolution.

Joseph Adair Sr.
Joseph Adair Jr.
Thomas Logan
Robert Logan
Robert Long
Leonard Beasley
John Copeland
George Young, Sr.
Joseph Ramage
Thomas McCrary
Thomas Holland
Robert Hanna
John Craig
J. Bell
James Adair
William Underwood

UNDERWOOD, ISAAC
died 8-19-1819 (age 37 yrs.)

FILLSON, ALEXANDER
3-17-1761 – 11-18-1841
born in Donegal Ireland

CRAIG, JOHN
S.C.M.I. Rev. War.

CRAIG, WILLIAM H.
1-6-1826 – 5-21-1835
son of Ruth S. Craig

CRAIG, ELIZABETH
died 2-5-1851 (age 56 yrs.)
Wife

CRAIG, THOMAS
died 2-8-1873 (age 84 yrs.)
Father

ADAIR, BENJAMINE
died 9-3-1825 (age 71 yrs.)

COPELAND, ELENOR
died 10-12-1825 (age 29 yrs.)
consort of Samuel Copeland
daughter of William & Jane Craig

CRAIG, JANE
7-1-1822 (age 51 yrs.)
wife of William Craig (E.R.)

WEIR, CAPT. HARRISON KERN
7-28-1864 (age 24 yrs.)

PENELOPE, EUNICE
died 8-1-1848 (age 37 yrs.)
consort of Rev. John R. Kennedy

KENNEDY, REV. JOHN R.
died 12-12-1846 (age 81 yrs.)

KENNEDY, REBECCA
died 7-29-1846 (age 70 yrs.)
consort of Rev. John B. Kennedy

ROSS, DR. GEORGE
1-15-1826 (age 46 yrs.)

PHILSON, WILLIAM
1-12-1791 – 5-21-1871

CRAIG, WILLIAM (E.R.)
died 10-1824 (age 60 yrs.)

CRAIG, DR. JAMES
died 11-5-1826 (age 26 yrs.)

CRAIG, JOHN (E.R.)
died 10-19-1843 (age 50 yrs.)

OWENS, THOMAS
died 7-10-1828 (age 39 yrs.)
husband of Ailcy Owens

BEASLY, LEANARD
Va. Mil. Rev. War Veteran

PERRY, MARY ANN
died 8-27-1852 (age 60 yrs.)

YOUNG, GEORGE, SR.
died 10-13-1833 (age 78 yrs.)

YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER
died 11-22-1825 (age 28 yrs.)

YOUNG, GEORGE, JR.
died 8-2-1843 (age 55 yrs.)

YOUNG, MARY
died 5-17-1831 (age 40 yrs.)
wife of George Young, Jr.

YOUNG, WILLIAM
2-19-1795 – 8-30-1868

YOUNG, JANE ELLIOT
12-24-1820 – 6-2-1863
daughter of William & Elizabeth Young

YOUNG, MARGARET
2-21-1780 – 5-28-1853

YOUNG, ROBERT MCN.
10-23-1822 – 10-11-1854

NICHOLS WIFE
died 7-19-1905 (age 57 yrs.)
wife of D.C. Nichols

JACKS, W.J.
11-27-1856 – 10-11-1928

JACKS, JOHN P.
1-24-1819 – 10-26-1867

PHILSON, AGNES
7-7-1868 (age 68 yrs.)
wife of William Philson

PHILSON, JAMES WALTON
2-11-1832 – 11-7-1849
son of William & Agnes Philson

McCRARY, THOMAS
S. C. Troop Rev. War

MURDOUGH, THOMAS
died 8-15-1809 (age 81 yrs.)

BELL, JOHN
1-26-1793 – 10-14-1827

JACKS, MRS. N.A.
8-17-1832 – 11-22-1888
wife of J.F. Jacks

DILLARD, R.C.
2-15-1857 – 7-13-1914

DILLARD, ALMA S. JACKS
10-31-1859 – 4-20-1937

ADAIR, JOSEPH, JR.
Dept. Com. S.C. Mil. Rev. War

LITTLE, MRS. CHARITY
1770 – 11-6-1826
wife of David Little Sr.

LITTLE, DAVID, SR.
11-11-1767 – 11-17-1812

KERN, ALFRED ANTHONY
1-20-1808 – 6-28-1940

KERN, ELIZABETH
8-19-1766 – 2-14-1834 (age 68 yrs.)
relic of John F. Kern Sr.

KERN, JOHN FREDARCK
9-6-1758 – 11-5-1850 (age 72 yrs.)
born Hamburg Germany

KERN, PARIDON DANIEL
died 6-21-1826 (age 28 yrs.)

LONG, MISS SUSAN
died 11-12-1873 (age 90 yrs.)

LONG, ELIZABETH
died 9-4-1823 (age 67 yrs.)
wife of Robert Long

LONG, ROBERT
died 1-20-1840 (age 80 yrs.)

LONG, MARY
died 7-20-1817 (age 28 yrs.)
daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Long

MONFORD, MARTHA
Also on her left hand lies her niece

LONG, MARTHA
died 10-29-1825

BOULAND, JOHN
5-5-1760 – 2-2-1820 (age 60 yrs.)

ADAIR, HANNAH
9-28-1750 – 11-10-1826
wife of James Adair, Sr.

ADAIR, JAMES, SR.
5-15-1752 – 8-18-1818

FAIRBAIRN, SAMUEL
died 8-2-1847 (age 41 yrs.)

FAIRBAIRN, JAMES
8-5-1830 (age 60 yrs.)

FAIRBAIRN, MARGARET
8-21-1794 (age 25 yrs.)

HISTORIC CAMDEN

PART ONE

COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY



BY

THOMAS J. KIRKLAND

AND

ROBERT M. KENNEDY

CAMDEN, S. C.

Originally published 1905

Anniversary Reprint Edition
The Kershaw County Historical Society
Camden, South Carolina

1994

CHAPTER V.

“NOT REVOLT—REVOLUTION.”

Our narrow province permits but a hurried survey of the early years of the Revolution in South Carolina, prior to the fall of Charleston in 1780, only such important events being touched upon as bear, more or less directly, on our subject.

During the last year and a half of the war, the history of the State—we might say, of the United States—was making in that small district of which Camden was the capital. To this epoch, replete with local interest, we shall endeavor to give the full attention that it warrants. While it is true that northward of Camden, especially between Broad and Saluda Rivers, there was little or no sympathy with the agitation for independence, in this immediate vicinity the leading spirits, from the first, cast their lot with the colonists; such, for instance, as Joseph and Eli Kershaw, John Chesnut, Thomas Charlton, Duncan McRae, Isaac DuBose, Zach. and James Cantey, Willis and John Whitaker, and the three Boykins, Samuel, John and Francis. Many others might be named.

The Quaker element was divided. Some, from religious conviction, took no part in the contest. Others, such as John and Samuel Wyly and Samuel Mathis, are known to have sided with the patriots. Joshua and Robert English, John Adamson, Jonathan Belton, and a few others were active in the King's behalf.

Daniel McGirtt and Henry Rugeley were the most conspicuous Tories of these parts. The Carys were an English family living in Camden. They remained true

Gazette of that date pronounced “the most complete representation of all the good people throughout this colony that ever was and perhaps ever will be.”

The delegates from that part of St. Mark’s Parish, eastward of the Wateree, in which Camden was, were Col. Richard Richardson, Joseph Kershaw, Matthew Singleton, Thomas Sumpter, Aaron Loocock, William Richardson, Robert Patton, Robert Carter, William Wilson, and Eli Kershaw.

The Congress appointed a committee for effectually carrying into execution the Continental Association, determining upon law processes, etc. On it, from this section, were Col. R. Richardson, Messrs. Robert Carter, William Richardson, William Wilson, Matthew Singleton, Thomas Sumpter, Joseph Kershaw, Robert Patton, Richard Richardson Jr., John James Sr., Samuel Little, John Marshall, and Isaac Ross.

John Chesnut was a representative in this Congress, and on this committee, from the district between Broad and Saluda Rivers. This does not imply that his residence was there, the English custom of selecting delegates-at-large being then followed.

Charleston had thirty representatives in the Congress, and each of the other parishes six, except St. Mark’s, which was divided into four districts, each being allowed ten delegates.

February 15th was set apart as a day of fasting, and prayer to the Almighty to defend the American people in their just title to freedom, and to avert the calamities of civil war. As an advisable precaution, however, the use and practice of firearms by the inhabitants was urged, in consequence of which advice the province was soon filled with the martial music of the fife and drum; even children, it is said, learned the manual of arms.

So far the agitation in this loyal colony was for

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

State South Carolina
City Winnsboro
Society At Large

101887

National Number.....

Name of Applicant } Elinor Ragsdale Wylie

Residence Frances Marion Road Winnsboro South Carolina
 Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF
William Adam Little ✓

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and the application.

....., 19.....

President Local Society

Senior President Local Society

Secretary Local Society

Registrar Local Society

Application and duplicate received by National Society....., 19.....

Fees received by National Society....., 19.....

Application examined and approved..... **OCT 16 1967** 19.....

Nancy E. Harris
Senior National Registrar

Accepted by the Senior National Board of Management..... **OCT 16 1967** 19.....

Elyahud Prince Bennett
Senior National Recording Secretary

Endorsement for Membership at Large

Senior State President

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned two members of the D.A.R., S.A.R., or S.R., or by one such and one C.A.R. member.

Name Mrs. F. M. Sanborn Name Patricia Wise Taylor

Residence Winnsboro, S.C. Residence Winnsboro, S.C.

When filled out in duplicate and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Senior National Treasurer, N.S.C.A.R., 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., with the necessary fees and dues. When approved by the Senior National Board of Management, one copy will be returned to the Senior Society President, or to the individual if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Elinor Ragsdale Wylie being of the age of 14 years, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from William Adam Little

who was born in Scotland or Ireland on the day of January, 17 37 and died in Union County, S. C. on the day of December, 1797 His place of residence during the Revolution was Union County, S. C.

I was born in Columbia County of Richland State of South Carolina on the 29 day of January, 1953

All dates must be given by month, day and year wherever possible, and given names must be stated in full.

1. I am the daughter of ~~son of~~

William Lindsay Wylie born on 4/26/1926 in Tryon, N. C. died in on and his ~~(first or)~~ wife*

Elinor Glenn Ragsdale Wylie born on 2/17/1926 in Winnsboro, S. C. died in on married on 6/17/1947

2. The said Elinor Glenn Ragsdale Wylie was the child of William Glenn Ragsdale born on 12/20/1894 in Winnsboro, S. C. died in on and his ~~(first or)~~ wife

Ella Smith Ragsdale born on 5/15/1905 in Winnsboro, S. C. died in on married on 1/1/1923

3. The said Ella Smith Ragsdale was the child of Camillus Little Smith born on 6/3/1865 in Union County, S. C. died in Winnsboro on 1/9/1923 and his ~~(first or)~~ wife

Hattie Elinor Blair born on 2/1/1871 in Blair, S. C. died in Winnsboro, S. C. on 4/9/1943 married on 3/15/1893

4. The said Camillus Little Smith was the child of John Rogers Smith born on 8/15/1832 in Union County, S. C. died in Union County, S. C. on 6/11/1898 and his ~~(first or)~~ wife

Elizabeth Little born on 9/29/1838 in Union County, S. C. died in Union County, S. C. on 2/2/1884 married on 1/2/1855

5. The said Elizabeth Little was the child of William Little born on 2/12/1805 in died in on 1/30/1856 and his ~~(first or)~~ wife

Mary Woodson born on 3/20/1803 in Union County, S. C. died in Union County, S. C. on 2/16/1850 married on 4/4/1831

6. The said William Little was the child of William Little born on 1/1780 in Union County, S. C. died in on 1851 and his ~~(first or)~~ wife

Ruth Holder born on 8/1785 in Union County, S. C. died in Union County, S. C. on 7/1849 married on 6/5/1804

7. The said William Little was the child of William Adam Little born on 1/1737 in Scotland or Ireland died in Union County, S. C. on 12/1797 and his ~~(first or)~~ wife

Susanna Wallace born on 8/1739 in Virginia died in Union County, S. C. on 10/1790 married on 12/25/1757

8. The said was the child of born on in died in on and his (first or) wife born on in died in on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

9. The said..... was the child of
 born on in
 died in on and his (first or) wife
 born on in
 died in on married on

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

Article III of the National Bylaws

Any boy or girl under the age of twenty-one years is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution who is lineally descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a soldier, sailor, civil officer, or recognized patriot in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United States, provided that the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished or inaccessible records, applicant must file a certified copy of same.

- 2nd Gen.....
- 3rd Gen..... Smith Family Bible in care of Mrs. V. W. Cole, South Congress Street, Winnsboro, S. C.
- 4th Gen..... Smith Family Bible in care of Mrs. V. W. Cole, South Congress Street, Winnsboro, S. C.
- 5th Gen..... 1850 Census of Union County, South Carolina
- 6th Gen..... Snowden's History of South Carolina, III Page 239
- 7th Gen..... Snowden's History of South Carolina, III, Page 239
- 8th Gen.....
- 9th Gen.....

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Susanna Wallace ✓ at 12/25, 1757 ✓
- (2) to at , 1.....
- (3) to at , 1.....

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR C. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES

The said William Adam Little ✓
 is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier - S.C. militia ✓

*Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.
 Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State South Carolina

City Winnaboro

Society Thomas Woodward The Regulator

National Number 117423
117423

Name of Applicant } William Lindsay Wylie III

Residence Francis Marion Road Winnaboro South Carolina
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

William Adam Little

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and the application.

Joanne Boyd Feb - 2nd 1976
President Local Society Senior President Local Society
Miriam Stewart Registrar Local Society
Secretary Local Society

Application and duplicate received by National Society FEB 4 1976, 19

Fees received by National Society FEB 4 1976, 19

Application examined and approved APR 22 1976, 19
Mary J. Tracy
Senior National Registrar

Accepted by the Senior National Board of Management APR 22 1976, 19
Mary Lou C. Chaness
Senior National Recording Secretary

Endorsement for Membership at Large

Senior State President

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned two members of the D.A.R., S.A.R., or S.R., or by one such and one C.A.R. member.

Name Mrs. Frank M. Sarborn Name Elinor R. Wylie

Residence 201 Fragin St Residence Francis Marion Rd.
Winnaboro, S.C. Winnaboro, S.C.

When filled out in duplicate and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Senior National Treasurer, N.S.C.A.R., 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fees and dues. When approved by the Senior National Board of Management, one copy will be returned to the Senior Society President, or to the individual if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not exceed 10 1/2 inches, which is limited for mailing.

LINEAGE

I, WILLIAM LINDSAY WYLIE, III being of the age of 4 months years, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from WILLIAM ADAM LITTLE

who was born in Scotland or Ireland on the day of January, 17 37 and died in Union County, S. C. on the day of December, 1797

His place of residence during the Revolution was Union County, South Carolina

He is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier in South Carolina Militia

He married 1) Susanna Wallace 2)

This lineage comes through his son daughter William Little who married Ruth Holder

I was born in Charleston County of State of South Carolina on the twelfth day of October, 1975

All dates must be given by month, day and year wherever possible, and given names must be stated in full.

1. I am the daughter of son of

William Lindsay Wylie, Jr. born on 5/20/51 in Columbia, South Carolina died in on and his (first or) wife* Harriett Jones born on 11/10/50 in Columbia, South Carolina died in on married on June 16, 1973

2. The said William Lindsay Wylie, Jr. was the child of William Lindsay Wylie born on 4/26/26 in Tryon, North Carolina died in on and his (first or) wife Elinor Glenn Ragsdale Wylie born on 2/17/26 in Winnsboro, S. C. died in on married on June 17, 1947

3. The said Elinor Glenn Ragsdale Wylie was the child of William Glenn Ragsdale born on 12/20/1894 in Winnsboro, S. C. died in on and his (first or) wife Ella Smith Ragsdale born on 5/15/1905 in Winnsboro, S. C. died in on married on January 1, 1923

This short form is for the use of those who have, within the first three generations (counting parents as Gen. 1) an ancestor in the line of a blood-relative DAR or CAR member. Fill out the form only as far as this joint ancestor.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give all authorities for the data here given, including that for the joint ancestor, send one certified, or attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Give the full name and National Number of the relative whose line is being used. If the papers of this member are "closed," permission to copy must accompany this paper.

Snowden's History of South Carolina, Vol III, Page 239

1850 Census of Union County, South Carolina

Smith Family Bible - Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina

National Numbers 314455, 429560

Elinor Glenn Ragsdale Wylie - 518010

Elinor Ragsdale Wylie - 558159 (CAR 10188)

Signature of applicant

Must be in applicant's own handwriting.

Name of applicant William Lindsay Wylie III

Signed by parents or guardian when applicant is too young to sign.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

595529
21-72

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State South Carolina
City Rock Hill
Name of Chapter Catawba Chapter
Computer Code Number 3-007-5C

National Number 595529

(Miss or Mrs.) Dean Smith Walker
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife Widowed Divorced Andrew Jackson Walker
(Husband)

Residence 799 Ragin Lane Rock Hill, South Carolina 29730
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

William Adam Little

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

(Mrs. Robert St. Hayes)
William R. Hayes
Chapter Regent.

November 8, 1974 Nancy J. (Mrs. David) Lyle
Chapter Registrar

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General NOV 13 1974

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 13 1974

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 27 1975

Application verified and approved FEB 25 1975

Annis Mann Richardson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 12 1975 1975

Jeannette Coburn Bayler
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

(Mrs. R. St.) ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name William R. Hayes Name Mary Lou Wells King

Residence 636 Great Ridge Dr. Residence 698 Glendale Dr.
Rock Hill, S.C. Rock Hill, S.C.

Chapter Catawba Chapter Catawba

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Dean Smith Walker being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from William Adam Little who was born in Scotland or Ireland on the day of January, 1737 and died in Union County S.C. on the day of December, 1797. His place of residence during the Revolution was Union County, S. C.
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

William Rogers Smith born on 7-15-1898 at Winnsboro, S. C. died at Baltimore, Maryland on 6-25-1936 and his (first or) wife Cecil Zulee Funderburke born on 5-30-1895 at Lancaster, S. C. died at Rock Hill, S. C. on 2-12-1973 married on 11-28-1923

2.

The said William Rogers Smith was the child of Cemillus Little Smith born on 6-3-1865 at Union County, S. C. died at Winnsboro, S. C. on 1-9-1923 and his (first or) wife Hattie Elnor Blair born on 2-1-1871 at Blair, S. C. died at Winnsboro, S. C. on 4-9-1943 married on 3-15-1893

3.

The said Cemillus Little Smith was the child of John Rogers Smith born on 8-15-1832 at Union County, S. C. died at Union County, S. C. on 6-11-1898 and his (first or) wife Elizabeth Little born on 9-29-1838 at Union County, S. C. died at Union County, S. C. on 2-2-1884 married on 1-2-1855

4.

The said Elizabeth Little was the child of William Little born on 2-12-1805 at Spartanburg, S. C. died at Spartanburg, S. C. on 4-18-1856 and his (first or) wife Mary Woodson born on 3-20-1803 at Union County, S. C. died at Union county, S. C. on 2-16-1850 married on 4-4-1831

5.

The said William Little was the child of William Little born on 1-1780 at Union County, S. C. died at S. C. on 1851 and his (first or) wife Ruth Holder born on 8-1785 at Union County, S. C. died at Union County, S. C. on 7-1844 married on 6-5-1804

6.

The said William Little was the child of William Adam Little born on 1-1737 at Scotland or Ireland died at Union County, S. C. on 12-1797 and his (first or) wife Susanna Wallace born on 8-1739 at Virginia died at Union County, S. C. on 10-1790 married on 12-25-1757.

7.

The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8.

The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

9.

The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Spartanburg and Union Counties formed from Dist. 96

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Soldier, South Carolina Militia

The said William Adam Little is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier S.C.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol R. 1. p 30 Stud entries (A. S. Sailey, Jr.)

Vol _____ p _____ Refer to National No. 314455

WAB

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said William Adam Little (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Dean Smith Walker
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Rock Hill, S.C.
(City) (State)

this 8th day of November A. D. 1974

[SEAL]

Dorothy J. Lyles
Signature of Notary, 11/21/78
my commission expires

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

DAR PATRIOT INDEX



National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

Diamond Jubilee Administration

Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr.
President General

WASHINGTON: 1966

LIPPITT, contd.

Christopher: b 10-28-1744 d 6-18-1824 m Waite Harris BGen RI
Heirs ★
Jeremiah: b 1-27-1711 d 10-20-1776 m Welthian Greene PS RI
John: b 2-14-1763 d 7-19-1830 m (1)Ann Maria Lawler (2)Celia
(Allen) Carpenter Pvt RI
Moses: b 12-16-1752 d 4-11-1833 m Eliza Lippitt Seacap RI
Moses: b 9-10-1751 d 12-15-1844 m Anstis Houghton Pvt RI ★

LIPPS.

John: b c. 1758 d a. 12-14-1824 m Elizabeth Tompkins Sol NC

LIPSCOMB. (includes LIPSCOMBE)

Ambrose: b c. 1745 d 1794 m Elizabeth Claiborne Capt VA
Archibald: b 1763 d 3-22-1837 m Dorothy(Palmer)Lipscomb Pvt
VA ★
Bernard: b c. 1755 d a. 1829 m Mary Hill Capt VA
John: b 10-31-1761 d 10-27-1827 m Sarah Smith Pvt VA
Mourning: b 1758 d 1817 m (1)Mrs Jane Lipscomb Pvt
VA ★
Reuben: b 1754 d 1808 m Ann Pleasants Capt VA
Thomas: b 2-25-1737 d 6-12-1825 m Mary Smith PS Sol VA
Uriah: b c. 1746 d a. 10-6-1825 m (1) — (2)Mary — (3)Susanna
G. — PS VA
Wm. Sr.: b 3-28-1731 d 3-13-1810 m Elizabeth Smith PS VA
Wm., Jr.: b 2-12-1756 d 11-17-1802 m Elizabeth Ragland Hall
Firmaj VA
Yancey: b c. 1750 d 5-1-1813 m Elizabeth — Capt VA

LIPSEY.

John: b 1723 d 6- -1835 m Catharine — Pvt VA

LISCOMB.

Darius: b 4-10-1757 d 9-7-1838 m (1)Oliver Slader (2)Sarah Paine
Pvt Ft CT ★
Nehemiah: b 11-26-1753 d 8-29-1835 m Rebecca Parsons Pvt VT
Samuel: b 5- -1765 d 3-12-1813 m Bethany Perry Pvt NY

LISENBY.

Reuben: b c. 1735 d 12-14-1782 m — Pvt SC

LISPENARD.

Leonard: b 12-14-1715 d 2-20-1790 m Alice Rutgers PS NY

LIST.

Jacob: b 1760 d 11-30-1842 m (1)Mary Quick (2)Mrs — Demaree
Pvt Sgt Grd PS NY ★

LISWELL.

Thomas: b 11-28-1758 d 11-4-1814 m Hannah Crósbey Pvt MA

LITCH.

John: b 4-14-1752 d 4-17-1817 m Martha Steward Cpl MA

LITCHARD.

Joseph: b 1748 d 7- -1833 m Anna Maria Prawl Pvt PA ★

LITCHFIELD.

Amos: bpt 7-22-1753 d 9-15-1830 m (1)Bathsheba Litchfield
(2)Assenath Stockbridge Pvt MA

Caleb: b 5-8-1760 d 1-19-1843 m Betsey Dunbar Pvt Mar MA ★

Daniel: b 3-21-1742 d 10-26-1820 m Sarah Whitcomb Pvt MA
Eleazar: b 4-15-1757 d 1840 m Keziah Witter Pvt Matr CT

Eleazar: b 1715 d 1780 m Desire White PS MA

Elisha, Sr.: bpt 6-8-1733 d 10-20-1813 m Ruth Cole Pvt MA

Elisha, Jr.: b 1754 d 1787 m Delight Beals Pvt MA

Ephraim: b 9-26-1743 d p. 1792 m Penelope Lichfield Sgt MA

Isaac, Sr.: bpt 9-4-1720 d 12-11-1800 m (1)Lydia Cowing (2)Han-
nah Hershey Pvt MA

Isaac, Jr.: b 6-10-1746 d 12-11-1800 m Mrs Hannah Damon Pvt MA

Israel: bpt 6-2-1728 d p. 1790 m (1)Penelope Burden (2)Phoebe Holt
Sol CT

Jacob: b 3-12-1750 d 5-7-1818 m Sarah Litchfield Pvt MA

Jacob: b 11-12-1734 d 4-5-1812 m Hannah Pratt Pvt MA

James: b 2-10-1738 d 10-10-1786 m (1)Anna Gordon (2)Elizabeth
(Litchfield) Pvt MA

John: b 1721 d 1-20-1785 m Lucy Cady PS CT

Josiah: b 2-23-1716 d p. 1777 m (2)Abigail Studley PS MA

Lawrence: b 2-19-1749 d 9-4-1814 m Mrs Rachel Clapp Lt MA

Lothrop: b 7-31-1741 d 12-30-1831 m Rhoda Perry Pvt MA

Nathaniel: b 12-8-1727 d p. 1789 m Priscilla Nash Pvt MA

Roland: b 3-19-1759 d 1828 m Lucy Curtis Cpl MA

Samuel: b 4-5-1757 d 9-9-1798 m Sarah Curtis Pvt MA

Thomas: bpt 7-14-1723 d 3-5-1803 m Lydia Cole Pvt MA

Ward: b 5-9-1757 d 5-1-1820 m Betsey Merritt Pvt MA

LITER.

John: b c. 1745 d 11- -1825 m Catherine — Pvt PA

LITS.

Wm.: b — d — m Eva Wust Pvt NY

LITSEY.

Anthony: b c. 1745 d p. 6-28-1791 m Susannah (Ogden)Sol VA

LITTLE.

Peter: b 12-10-1754 d 4-3-1799 m Magdalena — PS MD

LITTLE. (includes LIDDLE, LITTELL & LYTLE)

Abraham: b c. 1715 d 1- -1789 m Amy — PS NC

Absalom: b c. 1752 d 3-17-1825 m Mary Norris Pvt PA

Alexander: b 5-6-1748 d 5-26-1833 m Martha (Gregory) Riley Lt
PA

Amos: b 12-10-1757 d 9-17-1831 m Hannah Moody Pvt MA

Andrew, Sr.: b 1718 d 5-18-1795 m Mary Stewart Pvt NY

Andrew, Jr.: b 2-9-1750 d p. 1795 m Jane Gregg Pvt NY

Andrew: b 1731 d 8-15-1784 m Jane Skiles Lt PA

Andrew: b c. 1760 d p. 1807 m — Knight Fif PA

Archibald: b — d p. 2-18-1777 m Sarah Wood Capt NY

Archibald: b 1730 d 1790 m (1)Margaret Johnson (2)Katherine —
Col NC

Barzillai: b 1750 d 12-31-1835 m Betsey Blush Trm CT

Benjamin: b 4-13-1760 d 8-30-1846 m (1)Rhoda Bartlett (2)Persis
Herbert Pvt NH

Caleb: b 3-19-1759 d 1-27-1848 m Abigail Rogers Pvt NH

Christy: b 9-11-1761 d 10-17-1850 m Rachel Cook Wgn NJ

Daniel: b 3-19-1750 d 1-13-1841 m Hannah Mores Pvt NH ★

Daniel: b 1731 d 12-10-1775 m Mary — CS NC

Daniel: b c. 1750 d a. 4-15-1807 m Phillipa — Sol NC

Dea: b 1-1-1751 d 12-28-1812 m Hannah Miller 2Lt NJ

Eliakim: b 1744 d 1805 m (1)Hannah Jewel (2)Mary Gillam SeaCap
NJ

Enoch: b 5-21-1728 d 10-21-1816 m (1)Sarah Pettengill (2)Hannah
Hovey PS NH

Ephraim, Jr.: b 11-27-1748 d 12- -1822 m Mrs Ann Wright Bulkley
Pvt CT

Ezekiel: b 6-6-1721 d 12-28-1799 m Margaret Fitz MM Cpl MA

Forbes, Sr.: b 1710 d 5- -1801 m Sarah — Pvt RI

Forbes, Jr.: b 10-23-1736 d 1795 m Sarah Wilcox Ens RI

Friend: b 1-19-1766 d 11-19-1836 m Mary Couch Pvt NH ★

Gamaliel: b 1742 d 1800 m Sarah Phelps Ct NY

George: b 11-7-1754 d 2-22-1808 m Rachel Rogers SeaCap MA

George: b 10-21-1749 d 3-7-1806 m Phoebe Benson PS NY

George: b 1730 d 1-28-1800 m Mary Ann Person Col NC

George: b 1735 d p. 2-1-1815 m (1)Mary (Little) (2)Mary (Handley)
Douglass Capt PS NY

Henry: b c. 1747 d 4-24-1820 m Mary Ann Clark Pvt NJ

Henry: b 2-14-1768 d 4-4-1839 m — Pvt NY

Isaac: b 3-10-1764 d 2-25-1825 m Hannah Frazer Pvt NJ

James: b 8-16-1758 d 3-24-1843 m (1)Sarah Hodges (2)Rosetta
Allen Pvt CT ★

James: b 1737 d 4-5-1807 m Isabella Hamilton Col GA

James: b 7-22-1717 d 4-5-1798 m Sarah Thompson 2Lt NY

James: b 1749 d 1833 m Mary Simpson Cpl NY

James: b a. 1726 d 1783 m Martha McConnell Pvt PA

James: b 1747 d 12-7-1820 m Mary Skyles Pvt PA

James: b — d p. 1808 m Agnes Gray Pvt SC

John: b 9-13-1743 d 2-28-1825 m Ruth Hale Pvt MA

John: b 1757 d 1845 m Betsey Montanye Pvt NJ

John: b 1712 d 1785 m Mary Longstreet PS NJ

John: b 1745 d 9-29-1822 m (1)Leah Crawford (2)Catherine
McIntyre Capt NY

John: b 1750 d 7-22-1779 m Experience Horton Capt NY

John: b 1720 d 1793 m Eleanor Laurie Pvt NY

John: b 11-28-1748 d — m Elizabeth Everson Sum RI

John: b c. 1747 d p. 2-26-1819 m (1)Bellany Erwin (2)Jean Hall
Pvt NC

John: b 1739 d 4-6-1806 m — Capt PS PA

John: b 2-16-1746 d 1798 m Mary Scofield Sgt PA

John: b 8-1-1760 d 1810 m Caroline Parks Pvt PA

John: b 1755 d 8-3-1822 m Rachel Sneyd Pvt PA

Joseph: b 5-30-1761 d 3-26-1843 m Anna Morrill Pvt MA ★

Joseph: b 4-21-1730 d 1-17-1792 m Elizabeth Hazen Pvt MA

Joseph: b 1-19-1741 d 11-20-1819 m Mary Knight PS Lt NH

Joseph: b 6-22-1727 d 1811 m (1)Elizabeth Ingalls (2)Sarah Mills
PS NH

Joseph: b c. 1743 d 3-21-1818 m Margaret Luffr NJ

Joseph: b 1732 d 6-29-1817 m Mary — Lt VT

Joshua: b 1759 d 11-17-1821 m (1)Lydia Brown (2)Ruhamah
(Burnham)Blaisdell Lt MA

Joshua: b 7-8-1747 d 6-25-1836 m Eunice Atkinson Pvt MA

Josiah: b 2-16-1747 d 12-26-1830 m Sarah Bailey Topham Pvt MA

Josiah: b 1727 d 1795 m Martha Hudson Lt NC

Luther: b 4-15-1757 d 3-22-1842 m Hannah Lovell Mid NS MA

Micajah: b a. 1761 d 1809 m Mary Brackenbury 2Lt MA

Moses: b 5-8-1724 d 5-27-1798 m Abigail Bailey Col MA

Moses: b 10-19-1747 d 3-21-1829 m Hannah Cole Pvt MA

Moses: b 3-8-1742 d 9-5-1813 m Mary Stevens Lt NH

Moses: b 4-15-1739 d 8-30-1798 m (1)Mary Milk (2)Sarah (Titcomb)
Fernald CS NH

Nathaniel: b 11-10-1745 d 3-25-1839 m Mary Toppam 2Lt MA

Nathaniel: b 1759 d 11-20-1808 m Pamela Bradford Ens MA

Nathaniel: b 3-16-1755 d 5-27-1835 m Joanna Mizzy Plumer Pvt
MA

Nathaniel: b 11-10-1746 d 8-11-1827 m Mary Carlton Ens NH

Nathaniel: b 1733 d 3-10-1796 m Susan Cole Pvt NJ

Nathaniel: b 1755 d 2-17-1826 m Catherine Corsner Pvt NJ ★

Nathaniel: b 1758 d 1843 m — Hill Mar NC

Paul: b 4-1-1740 d 2-11-1818 m Sarah Louther PS ME

Peter: b 1-27-1727 d 4-7-1783 m Ursual Schriever PS MD

Peter: b 9-13-1752 d 3-14-1822 m Christina Agner Sol NC

Richard: b 6-6-1725 d 2-13-1806 m Jane Noyes Pvt MA

Robert: b 8- -1753 d 7-9-1853 m Isabella Barclay Sgt NJ ★

Robert: b 1741 d 9-7-1822 m Elizabeth — Pvt NY

Robert: b c. 1763 d 2- -1813 m Esther (Lytile) Pvt NY

Robert: b 1730/1 d 1-21-1822 m Margaret Danniston(Denison)Pvt
PA

Robert: b — d c. 1781 m Margaret — Ann PA

Robert: b c. 1760 d 12- -1811 m Ann Mason Pvt PA

Robert: b 6-28-1753 d 6- -1838 m Margaret Sanderson Pvt PA ★

Samuel: b 2-18-1713 d 2-29-1792 m Dorothy Noyes PS NH

Stephen: b 5-19-1719 d 8-30-1793 m Judith Bailey PS MA

Theophilus: b 2-14-1744 d 2-19-1825 m Mary Polhemus Capt NJ

Thomas: b 7-7-1741 d 12-18-1810 m Lydia Drummond Capt NJ

Thomas: b 6-6-1750 d 5-31-1835 m Susanna Perkins Capt NC ★

Thomas: b 1740 d 12-5-1814 m Mary Campbell PS VA

Wallis: b 1751 d 1823 m Jane Shearer Pvt MA

Wm.: b c. 1756 d c. 1799 m Alathia — Drm CT

Wm.: b c. 1755 d 1835 m Hannah — Sol GA

Wm.: b 1720 d 7-20-1797 m Elizabeth Wallis Pvt MM MA

Wm.: b 10-13-1757 d 10-24-1819 m Phebe Meeker Pvt NJ

Wm.: b 1754 d 7-8-1833 m Meriam Cooey Pvt NY ★

Wm.: b 9-17-1755 d 9-4-1829 m Anne Taylor Capt NC

Wm.: b c. 1740 d p. 5-4-1790 m Elizabeth — PS NC

Wm.: b 10-15-1728 d 8-14-1797 m Mary Steel Pvt PA

Wm.: b 1745 d 7- -1825 m (1)Mary McDole (McDowell)(2)Elizabeth
Walker Pvt PA ★

Wm.: b 1749 d 1-3-1823 m Ann — Pvt PA

Wm.: b c. 1749 d 4-23-1803 m Margaret Howe Capt VA

Wm. Adam: b 1- -1737 d 12- -1797 m Susanna Wallace Sol SC

LITTLEFIELD.

Aaron: b 8-2-1759 d 7-8-1840 m Meribah Thayer Pvt MA ★

Asa: bpt 5-21-1757 d 11-10-1837 m Mary Adams Pvt MA

Caleb: b 4-9-1733 d 8-12-1809 m Mary Dickens PS RI

Daniel: b a. 1750 d 7-25-1779 m Hannah Low Maj MA

Daniel: b 10-23-1737 d 2- -1820 m (1)Rachel — (2)Catherine
Cole Sgt MA

Edmund: b 4-3-1724 d p. 1790 m Mary Caswell Pvt MA

Elijah, Jr.: b 6-4-1757 d c. 2-5-1836 m (1)Mary Tukey (2)Hannah
Cooper Pvt MA ★

Ephraim: b 5-1-1749 d 1-10-1828 m Sarah Grant Pvt MA

James: b 1748 d 4-23-1801 m Mary Wheelright Capt MA

Jeremiah: b 7-17-1736 d 10-21-1816 m (1)Elizabeth Barber
(2)Elizabeth Everett Pvt MA

John: b 1753 d 3-11-1790 m Miriam Winn Lt MA

John: b 8-18-1717 d 1796 m Susanna — Col PS MA

Joseph: b 7-17-1737 d 4-4-1807 m Lydia Stevens Pvt MA

Jotham: b 1747 d 1834 m Mrs Martha Littlefield Pvt MA ★

Nathaniel: b 9-11-1762 d 1-29-1833 m Martha Richardson Lt Col MA

Noah Moulton: b 1737 d 10-25-1821 m Rebecca Tucker Pvt MA ★

Peter: b 3-19-1738 d p. 7-16-1808 m Esther Banks Pvt MA

Samuel, Jr.: b 5-28-1726/7 d p. 1783 m Susannah Bellamy PS ME

Seth: b 7-20-1757 d 1-21-1804 m Lucy Bartlett Pvt MA

Simon: b 1761 d 9-11-1835 m Lydia Andrews Pvt MA

Wm.: b 1753 d 11-1-1822 m Elizabeth Brinley Capt RI

LITTLEHALE.

Abraham: b 1-23-1725 d 1-7-1811 m (1)Mary Stearns (2)Abigail
Bailey Pvt MA

James: b 8-4-1731 d 12-17-1803 m Hannah Jaquith Pvt MA

LITTLEJOHN.

Samuel: b c. 1748 d 1813

The Revolutionary Soldiers
of
Catholic Presbyterian Church
Chester, South Carolina

of his daughters mentioned were unmarried and with no marriage license in South Carolina until 1911, we have no information of the names of families into which they married. It is quite possible that sons and daughters had married before this will was made and had been given their share at that time, and that some of the family may have gone to Tennessee with the Strongs. A large colony of Rocky Creek people did go to Tennessee and the descendants of John and Susanna Bailey, under the marriage names of the men their daughters married, are probably living there today. The Census of 1790 lists John Bailey with three males over sixteen and one under that age, and seven females, which would seem to give him two sons over sixteen and one younger, and a wife and six daughters. His will (probated in 1836) mentions one son, Thomas and three daughters, Letitia, Susan, and Mary.

I think this family is probably (no proof) buried in what is now known as the Harbison family burying ground about a mile above the present site of Catholic church. This is said to be the location of the first log Meeting House built in 1759. James Strong, Sr., and James Strong, Jr., are buried there, and a Mayben child related to the Strong family. These graves are marked but many buried there in early times are unmarked. This God's half-acre is surrounded with a wide stone wall still in good condition.

John Bailey's service recorded in Revolutionary Claims, State Historical Commissions, Columbia, S. C., is as follows:

Book O-Q, p. 114, No. 23, issued 4th Day, April, 1785, to Mr. John Bailey for 9 Lbs. Sterling, for ninety-three days Militia Duty, 1781, as per account Audited.

Principal 4.8 6 3/4

Interest 0.6 2

WILL OF JOHN BAILEY

Made Oct. 18, 1832; probated March 7, 1836. Recorded in Book M, page 128. Original Apt. 6, Pkg. 11.

State of South Carolina)
Chester District.)

In the name of God Amen. I, John Bailey of the District and State aforesaid, being aged, infirm and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding praised be to God for the power do make this my last will and testament in manner following. I give, devise and bequeath all that plantation or tract of land where on I now live, situate in the District and State aforesaid, containing about one hundred ninety two acres and bounded by lands of the widow Jamison, Wm. Hicklin, John Ferguson and Vincent Brown, to my son Thomas Bailey and my daughters Letty Bailey, Susan Bailey and Molly or Mary Bailey, equally share and share alike, to them their heirs and assigns forever, but if either of them shall happen to die before me, or shall die without issue then I give and bequeath the share of him, or her, so dying to the survivor or survivors of them. I give and bequeath to my great grandson, James B. Little, son of James Little the sum of forty dollars to be expended by my Executors hereinafter named in his education.

All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate and effects of what kind or nature whatsoever which I have the right to dispose, I give, devise and bequeath to my said son Thomas Bailey, and my said daughters Letty, Susan and Molly or Mary Bailey, especially to be divided between them, share and share alike, but if either of them shall die without issue then I give and bequeath the share of him or her so dying, to the survivor or survivors of them.

And I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Robt. Jamison and Richard Bailey Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all and every other will and wills at any time heretofore by me made and do declare this to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty-second day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundre and Thirty Two.

Signed, Sealed, Declared and Published by the above named John Bailey as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

John Bailey L. S.

Attest:
William Anderson
Gardiner Jamison
Joseph Anderson

JAMES AND JOHN BANKHEAD

James and John Bankhead must have come into South Carolina through Pennsylvania and Virginia as they are not listed on ships arriving at Charleston.

Royal Grant of James Bankhead, recorded in Vol. 29, Class 1, page 223, Secretary of State's Columbia, S. C. This copy is in the original wording but not complete in regard to lines, etc.

"George the Third, Do Give and Grant unto James Bankhead 100 acres, Situate in Craven County on a small branch of Rocky Creek, - - - Bounded to the South West by John Frazier land and North West by Patrick Harbison's land and John Adams land and the South East by Mary Bailey's land and all others by Vacant land. . . .

Signed by Charles G. Montague, Captain General, etc.....
This 19th day of July 1772, in the 12th year of our reign, etc.

C. G. (L.M.S.) Montague

Surveyed by John Bremar, District Surveyor General, the 14th day of Novmber, 1771.

Will of James Bankhead recorded in Chester County Court House, office of Probate Judge, Will Book G, page 265. Original in apt. 4, pkt. 68. Will made January 4, 1821; probated February 5, 1821.

State of South Carolina

In the Name of God Amen. I, James Bankhead of Chester District and State aforesaid being Weak of body but of Sound Memory and Understanding do Constitute this my last Will and Testament and first of all I commend my Soul to God the Giver of it in hopes of its Eternal well being through the merits of a crucified Saviour and my body to be Buried in a Christian Manner without pomp or unnecessary Expense And my Worldly Estate I dispose of in the manner following, Viz: First of all I Give and bequeath unto my well-beloved Son Robt. Bankhead who has received his part One Dollar, Also my son Samuel Bankhead I leave him fifty dollars together with a Log Chain Two screw Augers & a Drawing Knife and Likewise twoAlso my beloved daughter Mary Blair who has received her part One Dollar, Likewise my Daughter Jane Stewart I Leave her One Dollar, also my Daughter Margaret Harper I leave her Twenty Dollars, Likewise my Daughter Elizabeth Sloan I leave her One Hundred Dollars, Also my Grandson Samuel Stewart I leave him Twenty Dollars, Also my Grandson James Bankhead Junr. I leave him Thirty Dollars, Likewise my Grandson Robt. Moore Sloan I leave him Twenty Dollars.

The whole of my property to be Sold at public Auction, Land as well as Moveable property and my affectionate wife to have the Remainder of the moneys after my debts are paid, to be hers and at her Disposal forever and Likewise I Nominate my Son Thos. Bankhead and Robt. Stewart Executors of this My Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 4th. day of January 1821 and in the forty-fourth year of American Independance and in the year of our Lord God, One Thousand, Eight hundred & twenty."

In Presence of
Thos. Bankhead
William Strong

his
Jas x Bankhead
mark

her
Elizabeth x Sloan
mark

under BAPTISMS:

- 1844. July 7, Sarah & Wm. Charles, children of Mrs. Agnes Coleman.
- Sept. 14, Wm. Grafton & Elizabeth Juda, children of Mrs. Stevenson (Mr. Stevenson not a member)
- 1846. Aug. 7 Mary Jane, d. of Elizabeth Stevenson.
- Sept. 20 Daniel R. Stevenson joined the church and was baptized.
- Oct. 11 Mary Stevenson, d. of Agnes Coleman.
- 1849. Apr. 14 Daniel Hall, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Stevenson.
- 1850. July 25 Henry McNiel & Juda, children of Mrs. Hepzibar Stevenson.
- 1851. Oct. 4 Margaret McCollough, d. of D.R. & E. Stevenson.
- 1853. July 23 Maria, d. of Dr. Wm. & Hepzibar Stevenson.
- 1854. April 14 Janie, d. of Dr. Wm. & Hepzibar Stevenson.
- 1855. April 14 Charlotte Ann, d. of Dr. Wm. & Hepzibar Stevenson.
- 1857. April 18 "At the special request of Capt. Daniel R. Stevenson one of the Ruling Elders who has been confined to bed for four months . . . the Pastor and some of the Elders with a few of the members had the Lord's Supper administered in his room for his special benefit."

From the grave stones in the Anderson (formerly McKown*) family burying ground where William Stinson and his second wife, and perhaps his first, are buried, were taken these inscriptions: "William Stinson who died . . . 1809, Aged 57 years." "Beth Stinson who died Oct. 11, 1811, aged 49 years"; Nancy Ferguson, b. Mar. 3, 1788, d. June 24, 1857".

In the Jones Patterson graveyard, beyond Liberty Hill, is this inscription: "William S. Stinson, b. Nov. 17, 1811, d. Oct. 1, 1845."

Some of this Stinson family moved to North Carolina, as recorded in Book W, p. 116, February 17, 1825: State of South Carolina, . . . "We Cecilia Beckham, Mary Beckham, Philemon Beckham, Nancy Stinson, Joseph Stinson, Margaret Campbell, James Campbell, John Westbrook of the State of North Carolina, Rutherford County - all being heirs to the estate of Jacob Westbrook late deceased, sold, for \$100.00, to Jacob and William Westbrook our undivided part lately Surveyed by Hugh Simpson . . . Situate on the Water of Rocky creek, Chester District, South Carolina. Bounded S. by James Kell's land, E. by Samuel Little's land, N. by James Martin's land and W. by R. Cooper. In presence of

- | | |
|---------------|---------------------|
| Robert Eckles | Howell Westbrook |
| John Cherry | James Westbrook |
| | John Westbrook |
| | Catherine Westbrook |
| | Nancy Stinson |
| | Joseph Stinson |
| | Margaret Campbell |
| | James Campbell |
| | Sarah Gunthrop |
| | William Gunthrop |
| | Abner Beckham |
| | Elizabeth Stinson |
| | Samuel Stinson |

Wives of the above all signed their dower Jan. 6, 1825 before John Cherry, J.Q.

In Book G. G., p. 196, April 16, 1848, is a trust deed:

Maria F. P. McNeal)
to) Trust Deed
Wm. J. Stevenson)

That I Maria McNeal for one dollar in hand paid by Wm. J. Stevenson have granted released unto

* See Deed Book M, p. 282-285, a deed from Sam'l McCown to William Anderson.

OF
Officers of the Continental Army

DURING
THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

April, 1775, to December, 1783

New, Revised, and Enlarged Edition

By FRANCIS B. HEITMAN

WASHINGTON, D. C.
The Rare Book Shop Publishing Company, Inc.

1914

Lisle, Charles Noel Romand de (—). Major Continental Artillery, 12th November, 1776; permitted to return to San Domingo, 12th April, 1777.

Lisle, John (S. C.). Lieutenant-Colonel South Carolina Militia in 1775; joined the enemy in 1780.

Liston, Thomas (S. C.). 1st Lieutenant South Carolina Artillery, 20th May, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; exchanged June, 1781, and served to close of war.

Liswell, John (Mass). 2d Lieutenant 3d Continental Artillery, 1st January, 1777; transferred to Corps of Artillery, 17th June, 1783, and served to 3d November, 1783.

Lithgow, Wm. (Mass). Captain Massachusetts Militia in 1776; Major 11th Massachusetts, 1st January, 1777; wounded at Saratoga, 7th July, 1777; resigned 29th July, 1779. (Died 17th February, 1796.)

Littell, Eliakim (N. J.). 1st Lieutenant 1st New Jersey, 26th April, 1777; resigned — May, 1778.

Little, Eleazer (N. J.). 1st Lieutenant of Baldwin's Artillery Artificer Regiment, 2d March, 1777; Captain Lieutenant, 12th November, 1779, and served to March, 1781.

Little, George (S. C.). Captain of a South Carolina Regiment, 20th December, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780.

Little, James (Ga.). Captain Georgia Militia in 1779, and Colonel Georgia Militia in 1781.

Little, John (N. Y.). Captain New York Militia, —; killed at Minnisink, 22d July, 1779.

Little, John (N. Y.). Captain New York Militia, —; wounded at Johnstown, 24th October, 1781.

Little, Moses (Mass). Captain in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Colonel Massachusetts Regiment, 19th May to December, 1775; Colonel 12th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776. (Died 27th May, 1798.)

Little, Moses (N. H.). 1st Lieutenant 1st New Hampshire 23d April to December, 1775; Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia in 1778. (Died 1813.)

Little, Nathaniel (Mass). Ensign 2d Massachusetts, 26th November, 1779; resigned 17th April, 1782. (Died 1835.)

Little, Theophilus (N. J.). Lieutenant New Jersey Militia; was a prisoner; when and where taken not stated.

Little, Thomas (N. J.). Captain New Jersey Militia; taken prisoner at Monmouth, 27th June, 1778, and was a prisoner to September, 1780. (Died 1810.)

Little, Wm. (Mass). Surgeon's Mate 15th Massachusetts, 1st January, 1777; resigned 1st December, 1778.

Littlefield, Daniel (Mass). 2d Lieutenant 14th Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776, to —.

Littlefield, Jeremiah (Mass). 2d Lieutenant of Scammon's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant 15th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776.

Littlefield, John (Mass). Ensign 11th Massachusetts, 1st January, 1777; resigned 20th June, 1780.

Littlefield, Noah Moulton (Mass). Captain in Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Massachusetts Militia in 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Massachusetts, 6th November, 1776; retired 1st January, 1781. (Died 25th October, 1821.)

Littlefield, Wm. (R. I.). Ensign 12th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; Captain Lieutenant 2d Rhode Island, 1st January, 1777; discharged 20th June, 1780.

Litzinger, William (Pa.). Sergeant German Regiment, 15th July, 1776; Ensign, 14th August, 1777; resigned 1st June, 1778.

Livermore, Daniel (N. H.). 2d Lieutenant 1st New Hampshire, 23d April to December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 5th Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; Captain 3d New Hampshire, 8th November, 1776; transferred to 1st New Hampshire, 1st January, 1781; dismissed 8th August, 1781; reinstated 28th August, 1781; retired 1st March, 1782.

Livermore, Joseph (Mass). 1st Lieutenant of Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, 23d May to December, 1775; Captain Massachusetts Militia in 1779.

Livingston, Abraham (N. Y.). Captain 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Regiment, 18th December, 1776; retired 1st January, 1781; served subsequently as Captain New York Levies.

Livingston, Gilbert James (N. Y.). Ensign 3d New York, 1st September,

Roster of
South Carolina Patriots
in the
American Revolution

By
BOBBY GILMER MOSS
Limestone College



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Lipham, Abraham

He served in the militia under Col. Brandon before the fall of Charleston. From 15 May 1779 to 25 May 1780, he served fifty-seven days alternately as a horseman. A.A.4606; X111; X2963.

Lipham, Daniel

He served forty days in the militia. A.A.4607; 1954.

Lipham, Frederick

He served as captain and commissary of purchases under Gen. Sumter during 1780 and 1782. Salley, *Doc.*, p. 93; A.A.4608; M642; W549; (Chandler, Daniel, S92175).

Lipham, Moses

He served alternately in the militia from 12 May 1780 to 15 September 1781 under Capt. George Aubry and Col. Brandon. A.A.4609; X1217; X2962.

Lipperd, William

W10199
BLWt 26066-160-55
d. 5 May 1834

m. Mary Cress (Creps), 1 January 1783
While residing in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, he enlisted during February 1780 under Capt. Wood and Col. Dudley. He was in the battle at Camden. On March 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Robinson and Col. Polk of the light horse. He was in the battle at Eutaw Springs, where he was wounded in the leg by a bayonet. During March 1782, he was discharged. (Moved to Ind.)

Lipscomb, _____

He served as a captain in the Sixth Regiment and was in the battle and siege of Savannah and the siege of Augusta. (Loving, Christopher, S98153).

Lipscomb, William

m. Melissa Littlejohn
He moved from Virginia to Spartanburg District before the war and is thought to have participated in the Revolution. Erwin, p. 130.

Lisenbie, Charles

He served three months as a drafted militiaman under Gen. Harrington. In addition, he served under Gen. Luton. At sometime, he served eighteen months under Capt. Fair and was in two engagements against the British under Gens. Rutherford and Sumter. He was at Brown Marsh on the Cape Fear River near Wilmington. A.A.4609½.

Lisle or Lisles

See Lisles.

Lisle, James

He served as a captain in the militia. (Maybin, Matthews, S7171).

Lisle, John

He served as a lieutenant colonel in the militia during 1775. Before resigning during August 1779, he was a lieutenant in the Third Regiment. In 1780, he joined the enemy and then carried his entire unit back toCols. Neel and Sumter. Heitman, p. 353; Salley, *O.*, p. 387; McCrady, II, 619; Yearbook, 1893.

Lisles, Ephraim

W8051
BLWt 11155-160-55

b. 14 February 1762
d. 4 April 1854
m. Margaret Young, 1 July 1796/1797
While residing in Newberry District, he enlisted during 1778 under Capt. James Kelly and Maj. John Liles. After the fall of Charleston, he served under Capt. Henry Liles, Maj. John Liles and Cols. Thomas Taylor and James Liles. He was in the battles at Fish Dam Ford, Blackstock's Plantation, Fort Granby and was wounded in the thigh during a skirmish with Tories. (Moved to Ga.) A.A.4580; Y636.

Lisonbie, Charles

S21346
b. 5 January 1760, Craven County, S. C.
He enlisted while residing in Anson County, North Carolina. Shortly after Gates's Defeat, he served under Capt. Duke Glenn and Col. Love. Next, he was under Capt. James Farr and Maj. Frederick Kimball. He was in the battle at Beattie's Bridge. Thereafter, he was under Capt. Thomas Howard.

Liston, Samuel

He served in Sumter's brigade. Salley, *Doc.*, p. 6.

Liston, Thomas

BLWt 1370-200-Lieut.
He became a first lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment on 20 May 1779 and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. After being exchanged during June 1781, he served to the close of the war. Heitman, p. 353.

Litener, Michael

See Michael Lightner.

Little, Aaron

He served one hundred one days in the militia during 1780 and 1782. At sometime, he was a captain. A.A.4611; R217; (Elkin, Richard, S2535).

Little, Charles

He enlisted in the Fifth Regiment on 16 July 1776. N.A.853.

Little, George

b. 1735
d. Post 1815
m. 1. Mary (Little)
2. Mary (Handley) Douglass

He became a captain on 20 December 1778 and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. P.I.; Heitman, p. 353.

Little, James

He served in the militia before the fall of Charleston and provided corn during 1782. A.A.4610; W548.

Little, John

He served seventy-five days as a wagoner in the militia and provided flour and butter during 1779. During 1782, he served as an express rider. After the fall of Charleston, he served in the militia under Col. Brandon. A.A. 4613; V145; X817; X2978.

Little, Jonas

He served in the militia under Col. Brandon after the fall of Charleston. A.A.4614; X2977.

Little, Joseph

He served in the militia under Col. Brandon after the fall of Charleston. A.A.4615; X2973.

Little, Josiah

He served in the First Regiment under Capt. William Cattell during 1775. S.C.H.&G., I, 56.

Little, Thomas

He enlisted in the Fifth Regiment on 23 July 1776. N.A.853.

Little, Thomas

He enlisted in the Fifth Regiment on 19 July 1776 as a corporal. N.A.853.

Little, William

After the fall of Charleston, he served one hundred seventy-five days in the militia under Col. Brandon. A.A.4617; R216; X2974.

Littlefield, William

S4560
b. 16 May 1756, Frederick County, Md.
d. 15 October 1836
m. 1. Hannah Briant
2. Sarah Turner

During July 1776, while residing on Fair Forest Creek, he was drafted under Lt. Rency Belieu, Capt. William Plummer, Lt. Col. William Wolford and Col. John Thomas and was sent against the Indians. In October 1776, he was drafted again and sent to Earle's Fort under Capt. William Plummer. About two years later, he was drafted and placed under Capt. Thomas Blessingham and Col. John Thomas

and was sent to Georgia against the Creek Indians. This unit joined Col. Benjamin Farr at Philip's Fort. During April 1781, he was drafted and placed under Capt. George Roebuck and Col. Benjamin Roebuck. He was accused of being a Tory. (Moved to Tenn.) Patriot Index Supplement.

Littlejohn, Samuel

b. Prince George County, Md.
m. Sarah Coffey
After moving to South Carolina during 1774, he settled on the Pacolet River and Thicketty Creek in what is now Cherokee County. He served as a private and as lieutenant during 1779, 1781 and 1782. He was under Capt. Lewis Pope at the forks of Edisto River during 1782. A.A.4617A; P74.

Littlejohn, Thomas

b. c. 1766
d. 1 April 1842
m. Molly Lipscomb
He served in the militia under Col. Brandon after the fall of Charleston. A.A.2927; X2927.

Littler, Daniel

He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment on 6 January 1776. N.A.853.

Littleton, Charles

W8255
BLWt 49506-160-55

b. c. 1760, Frederick County, Va.
d. 29 March 1848
m. Elizabeth Henderson, August 1795
After enlisting during 1776 under Capt. Gordon, Col. John Lisle and Gen. Richardson, he was on the Snow Campaign. In addition, he was on the Florida Expedition and in the battle at Stono. Next, he was under Gordon, Liles and Gen. Pickens at the battle of Camden. He fled to North Carolina and served under Capts. John Liles, Henry Liles, Col. James Liles and Gen. Sumter. From 1 October 1781 to 26 February 1782, he served under Capt. Edward Kelly and Col. Waters. He was in the battles at Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Fishing Creek, Blackstock's Plantation and Cowpens. His unit remained at the Cowpens battle site in charge of the dead and wounded. From there, he marched to Earle's Fort and remained two years. (Moved to Tenn. and Ala.) A.A.4619; X1214.

Littleton, Marcus (Mark)

He enlisted in the Fifth Regiment on 11 June 1776. He served in the militia under Capts. John Liles, Edward Kelly, Henry Liles and Col. Waters during 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783. A.A.4620; X1824; N.A.853.

A Compilation
of the
Original Lists of
Protestant Immigrants
To South Carolina
1763-1773

Compiled By
Janie Revill

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

COUNCIL JOURNAL 29, page 24.

It appearing that sundry persons had petitioned for land on family right of children advanced to manhood and entitled to land for themselves, It was thereupon Ordered that no person hereafter applying for Warrants of Survey, be allowd land for any children above the age of fifteen years.

COUNCIL JOURNAL 30, page 14-19.

Meeting of 13th. January 1764.

The Petitions of the following poor protestants lately arrived from Ireland upon the encouragement and Bounty of the Act of the General Assembly of this Province passed the 25th day of July 1761 were presented and read Viz

John Gamble	John Moore
Jane Gamble	James Lindsay
Robert Gamble	John Stephenson
Elizabeth Gamble	John Raphel
Jane Gamble	Mary Browne
Mary Bell	William Browne
William Raphel	Isabel Browne
John Raphel	Agnes Browne
William Brown	George Browne
Elizabeth Brown	Hugh Browne
James Kerrs	Rachel Weir
William Brown	Mary Weir
Hugh McWalter	Jane King
Dorothea Moore	Anne King
Moses Moore	Deborah King
Henry Moore	

The petitioners respectively produced Certificates of their being members of Protestant Congregations & of their good behaviour & receipts in full for their passages therefore humbly pray'd orders on the Public Treasurer for the several Bounties allowed by the aforesaid Act.

ORDER'D That the Certificates be granted to them accordingly.

Read at the same time the following petitions of

William Murdock	James Bigham
Mary Murdock	Patrick Moorland
Anne Murdock	Robert Fullerton
Margaret Campbel	John Murdock
Hester Campbel	Elizabeth Murdock
Isabella Campbel	Alexander Murdock
John Murdock	Thomas Miles
John Weir	William Graham
Henry McNally	Mary McComb
John Lavery	James McComb
Anne Erwine	Sarah Murdock
Elizabeth Miles	Jane Bigham
Margaret Campbel	Alexander Hannah
Elizabeth Campbel	Margaret Bigham
John Cobran	

Setting forth that they also were Irish Protestants and lately arrived on the encouragement of the Bounty therefore humbly praying the same & it appearing by proper Certificates that they severally were members of Protestant Congregations in Ireland and that the owners of the ship in which they came hither had received consideration for their passages

ORDERED that the Clerk do grant them Certificates as prayed for.

Read also at the same time the petitions of

James McCollock	James Brenter
John Murdock	Jane Brenter
Margaret Brenter	John Brenter
David Brenter	Isabella Raphel
Isabella Murdock	James Raphel
Anne Murdock	Mary Raphel
Francis Murdock	William Little
John Murdock	Anne Little
Isabella Murdock	William Heron
James Sampson	Jane Heron
John Browne	Robert Heron
Martha Browne	Richard King
Robert Raphel	Jane King

COUNCIL JOURNAL 30, page 170-173.

Meeting of 3rd. May 1764.

Read the following Petitions on the Bounty—

		Acres		
Pierre Michael Pierson	100		and Bounty	} allowed by the Act passed in 1761.
John Smith	200	Do		
Jannet Smith			for the Bounty	
Eleanor Smith		Do		

ORDERED that the prayers of their Petitions be Granted and the Clerk do issue Certificates to the Public Treasurer to pay them the several bountys allowed by the said Act.

COUNCIL JOURNAL 30, page 209-214.

Meeting of 5th. June 1764.

Read the following Petitions for Warrants of SurveyOn the Bounty—

Goody Clements	100	} In Belfast Township.
John Rhoderin	100	
Simon Frazier	100	
Thomas Gown	100	
John Gregg	100	

The Petitioners also produced Certificates of their good behaviour and pray'd to be admitted to the Bounty allowed by the Act of the General Assembly passed in 1761 which was accordingly allowed them.

		Acres		
John Little	150		at the Congarees	

Daniel Fenshaw	100	} Boonesborough Township. these Petitioners pray'd as before and the Bounty was allowed them
Patrick McGuire	100	
James Henry Butler	100	
Thomas Dingwell	100	
Ross McMahan	100	
Robert McNaight	100	
Agnes Frick	100	
Anna Eva Kendar	100	} On the waters of Santee —Saludy River or the waters thereof.
Barbara Eytinger	100	
Heronimus Geer	100	

COUNCIL JOURNAL 30, page 225.
Meeting of 14th. June 1764.

Read the petition and Certificate of James Reyley praying for 350 acres of land in Boonesborough Township and also the Bounty allowed by the Act passed in 1761.

Ordered that the prayers of his petition be granted.

Read also the Petitions and Certificates of Mary Reyley, Samuel Reyley, John Reyley, David Reyley, setting forth that they were protestants & lately arrived in this Province on the Encouragement of the Bounty given by the Act of the General Assembly passed 25th. July 1761, and therefore humbly praying that they might be allowed the same.

ORDERED that the prayers of their several petitions be granted.

COUNCIL JOURNAL 30, page 241-245.
Meeting of 3rd. of July 1764.

Read the following Petitions for Warrants of Survey
.....On the Bounty:

COUNCIL JOURNAL 33, page 41-50.

Meeting of 27th. February 1767.

His Excellency informed the Board that a vessel with poor Irish protestants had lately arrived here on the encouragement of the Bounty given by the Act of the General Assembly passed the 25th July 1761 and that he had now directed them to attend and they being called into the Council Chamber they presented the following Petitions for Warrants of Survey for Land on the Bounty VIZ'T

	Acres		Acres
John Montgomery	300	John Cameron	250
Andrew Youart	300	Samuel Leard	300
John Kennedy	150	Mathew Shanks	150
Alexander McBride	300	David Pressley	350
James Youart	250	William Hanvey	250
Arthur Watts	100	John McFarlan	350
Thomas Watts	400	George McComb	150
John Lindsey	250	Christopher Russell	250
Andrew Youart	150	William Thomson	150
Robert Boggs	200	Robert McCrachen	150
William Little	100	James Wood	150
Thomas Ross	100	Robert Reid	500
Jane Ross	100	James Mordack	200
William Ross	150	William Sloan	200
John Mordack	350	Alexander Forster	150
John Jones	250	John Anderson	300
William Anderson	200	Thomas Humphreys	200
Henry Linden	150	Mary Humphreys	100
John Wright	200	Jane Humphreys	100
Isabella Lindsey	100	John Humphreys	100
Samuel Lindsey	100	John Patterson	100
John Wright	200	Josia's Patterson	100
James Ellis	150	James Patterson	250
Catherine McAdam	250	James Major	300
David Willey	150	John Major	100
Moses Bradford	100	William Major	100
Thomas Bradford	150	Thomas Lindsey	400
John Bradford	150	John Bennison	200
Neal Raverty	250	William Bennison	100

	Acres		Acres
Fanny Bennison	100	George Johnston	100
Agnes Crosier	150	Samuel Boggs	100
James Crosier	100	William Gibson	100
Mary Crosier	100	Henry Montgomery	100
Thomas Crosier	100	James Greer	100
Sarah Crosier	100	Thomas Dickson	100
James Miscampble	250	James Moore	100
John Miscampble	100	John Sims	100
Elizabeth Kirkwood	250	Thomas Turner	100
Robert Young	100	James Graham	100
Elizabeth Young	100	Samuel Arnot	100
Samuel Young	100	John Ingram	100
Margaret Gray	200	Mary Harvey	100
Jane Gray	100	Samuel Bruce	100
Archibald Porter	100	William Purse	100
Alexander Porter	100	John Hughes	100
William Baillie	100	James McWilliams	100
James Patterson	100	John McElwean	100
Edward Herthrington	100	Samuel Foster	100
George McCulloch	100	William Robinson	100
Thomas Nellson	100	John Gibson	100
Samuel Dickson	100	Hugh Porter	100
Patrick Bell	100	Agnes Bradford	100
James Heron	100	Samuel Lindsay	100
Robert Beath	100	John Young	100
Alexander Robinson	100	Andrew Crosier	100
Mary Brown	100	Andrew Reed	100
William McGuire	100	Hugh McCormack	100

In Boonesborough or Belfast Township.

ORDERED that the Secretary do prepare Warrants of Survey on the Bounty agreeable to the prayers of their petitions and that the public Treasurer do pay the Bounties given by the said Act to Messrs. Torrains and Pouag and Mr. Robert Bath for the owners of the ship Hillsborough in consideration of their passages to the said province agreeable to the directions of the said Act.

The following persons also presented petitions setting forth that they were protestants and had come into this Province in

irish family names

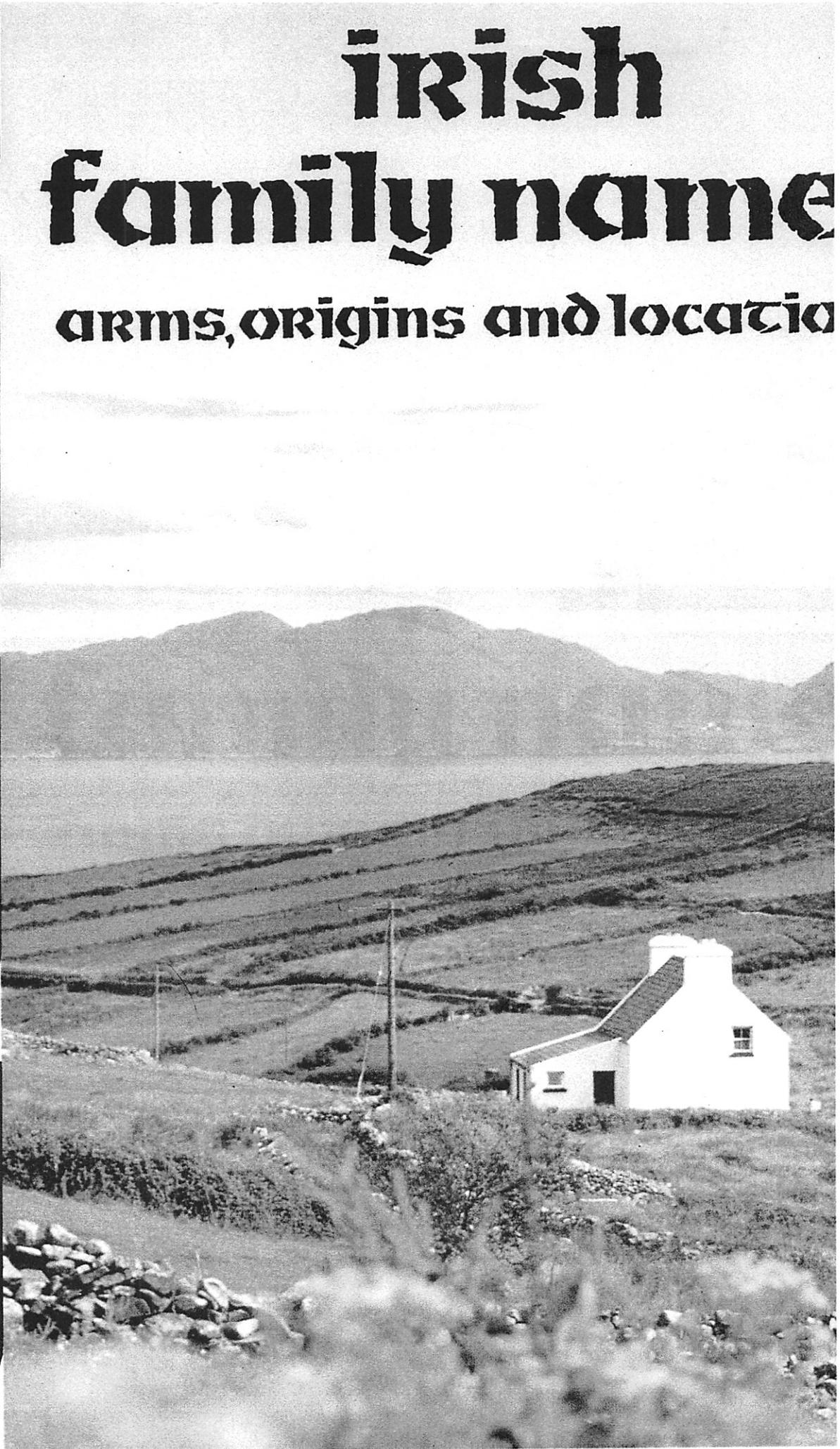
ARMS, ORIGINS AND LOCATIONS

O MALLEY

FITZGERALD

O GRADY

MacGUINNESS



gish surname has been adopted in many families of Irish origin as a variant deriving from Ó Leunáin, Ó Lonáin, Ó Luinín, otherwise rendered as Lennon, etc., and also, according to Dr. MacLysaght for Mac Alinon (Mac Ghiolla Alin).

LESLIE

This surname was brought to Ulster by immigrants from Scotland early in the 17th century. It is found in the Leslie families in Co. Monaghan and Co. Down. The families of Leslie Hill, Ballymoney, Co. Down, claim descent from the Leslies, Earls of Rothesay and Barons of Balquhair in Scotland. A cadet of that family who came to Ireland in 1614. They bear as their coat of arms: a fess azure, three buckles or. The families of Leslie Tarbert, Co. Kerry, and the Leslies of Leslie, Co. Down, are of the same stock in

L'ESTRANGE

This name, written Le Strange, L'Estrange, etc., came to Ireland in the latter part of the 16th century with English settlers from Norfolk who acquired lands in Co. Wick, Co. Monaghan and Co. Westmeath. The name is found mostly in Co. Offaly but it may not be descended from the settler family because Dr. MacLysaght has reported that members of a family named Mac Conchoigcríche in Co. Wick adopted the surname Lestrange.

LEWIS

This is one of the twenty-five commonest surnames in Ireland and Wales and particularly common in the south. The surname Lewis was brought to Ireland by settlers whose descendants are found in equal numbers in Leinster, Ulster and

LIDDY

This name derives from the name of the sept Ó Lideadha and it is still found in the south.

LIN(N)ANE

This name can be either Ó Linnéain or Lion-

establisned themselves mostly in the east of the province. The landowning family in Co. Tyrone, who spell their name Lindsay, claim descent from a prominent family in Scotland in Haddingtonshire. Dr. MacLysaght has noted also that members of the Irish family named Ó Loingsigh tended, in Ulster, to anglicize their name as Lindsay.

LITTLE

THIS common English and Scottish surname was brought to Ireland, and particularly to Ulster, where many families of the name are found in Co. Fermanagh.

LIVINGSTON(E)

THIS surname was brought to Ireland, principally to Ulster and to Dublin, by settlers who came from Scotland since the 17th century. It is also not infrequently written Levingston.

LLOYD

THIS common Welsh surname was brought to Ireland by settlers whose descendants are found in all four provinces. Among the incomers in the 17th century were the ancestors of landed families named Lloyd in Co. Roscommon, Co. Limerick, Co. Tipperary, Co. Offaly and Co. Wexford.

LOCKHART

THIS Scottish surname came to Ulster, and particularly to Co. Antrim and Co. Armagh, with settlers from Scotland in the 17th century.

LOFTUS

THE Loftus families in Ireland, of settler descent, trace their lineage to the Loftus family of Swineshead, Yorkshire, members of which came to Ireland in the 17th century, one of whom, Adam Loftus, became the Protestant Primate of Ireland. The surname Loftus is, however, now found mainly in Connacht where it was adopted by descendants of the Ó Lachtnáin sept whose name was more usually rendered as Loughnane (q.v.) in English.

LOGAN

By far the heaviest distribution of this surname